A Study Dedicated To

EGYPT

The Cradle Of Civilization
FOREWORD

The preparation of this volume was facilitated by the University of Michigan Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies as part of its general program of research and training on the languages and cultures of the area.

We are indebted to the Ford Foundation and the United States Office of Education for grants to the Center that have made this work possible.

W.D. Schorger
Director
INTRODUCTION

I would like to state at the beginning that this is A PRELIMINARY EDITION. It is hoped that this Preliminary Edition will arouse the interest of our colleagues and students and will solicit their responses to assist us in preparing the Final Edition. We welcome all comments, suggestions and remarks on the content, topics, method, technique, presentation of material, arrangement, and typographical and other errors.

This study is designed for the Intermediate - Advanced student of Egyptian Arabic to serve as a course in the language, culture, customs and traditions of Egypt. The study presupposes knowledge of Egyptian Arabic on the Elementary level.

The main emphasis of this volume (Volume IV) is on high frequency vocabulary items.

A glossary of all the words occurring in this Volume (Volume IV) is NOT included in this Preliminary Edition. It is our plan to have two glossaries, Arabic and English, at the end of the Final Edition.

A Comprehensive Study of Egyptian Arabic consists of four volumes of which the present study is Volume Four.

Volume One. Conversations, Cultural Texts and Sociolinguistic Notes, 1978 (Second Edition) aims at acquainting the student with the people of Egypt - how they live, act and react on happy and unhappy occasions, how they relate to each other in their daily lives, how they spend their leisure time, etc. - through conversations and cultural notes. It also presents glimpses of the
history of Egypt and its role in the evolution of human civilization. The 50 cultural texts of Volume One also shed some light on the Egyptian personality: humor, folk literature, craftsmanship, etc.

Volume Two. Proverbs and Metaphoric Expressions, A Preliminary Edition, 1978, includes 695 Proverbs and 276 metaphoric expressions. It aims at acquainting the American student with the important roles these expressions play in everyday speech in Egyptian society.

Volume Three. A Reference Grammar of Egyptian Arabic (Grammatical and Linguistic Terms in Dictionary Form) includes definitions and illustrations of all the grammatical features a student of Egyptian Arabic needs to know to understand the material included in Volumes I, II and IV and is convieniently arranged in alphabetical order.

It is hoped that the Preliminary Edition of Volume III will be published in the near future.

We would like to express our thanks to those who have helped us in the preparation of this Edition. We are indebted to the U.S. Office of Education of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare for the financial support which enabled us to complete this study; to the Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies at the University of Michigan and to its Director, Professor William D. Schorger, for all the help and support extended during the work on the study. Thanks are due to Professor Wallace M. Erwin for giving freely of his time, for his valuable suggestions
and his great interest in the study. To Dr. Halim Bishay and Ms. Amy Van Voorhis who have helped in many ways we owe a special debt of gratitude. Their devotion, conscientiousness, constructive remarks and creativity throughout the work on the study are deeply appreciated.

To Mr. Joseph Greenman we would like to express our sincere thanks for proofreading the entire manuscript. His constructive remarks are deeply appreciated.

Thanks are also due to Aziza Rashad, Mahaa Galal Abou El Ela, Chris Sanders, and James Bagby for their conscientious work on the study in the early stages of the research.

Thanks are extended also to Ms. Nancy Adams for an excellent job in typing the English and phonetic sections of the study. Her dependability and dedication are deeply appreciated.

Ann Arbor
December 1978

Ernest T. Abdel-Massih
System of Alphabetization

1. English

   Initial word of an entry is alphabetized according to actual spelling of the entry. The following samples are presented in order to illustrate the system of alphabetization.

   dress, a
   dress, civilian
   dress, evening
   dress, evening (ladies)
   dressmaker

   Multiple word entries are alphabetized according to their key words. Example:
   honored us, you have
   enjoyment, with

   A comma within an entry indicates that everything following the comma is to be read before the initial word entry. Hyphenated entries are sometimes presented as follows: glasses, sun-. In this case "glasses" is considered the key word.

   In multiple word entries initial words followed by a comma or bracketed explanation precede initial entries that are part of two or more words. Example:
   coffee (powdered)
   coffee, American
   coffee pot, Turkish
   coffee shop
   coffee with cream
   coffee without sugar

   If a single initial entry has several Arabic meanings, it is alphabetized according to the Arabic initial entry. Example
   answer  gawaab - agwiba
   answer  ṭadd - ṭuduud

2. Arabic

   As in English the initial word of an entry is alphabetized
according to the spelling of the word. Example:

zamiil - zumalaa? - zumala
zamiila -aat

Abbreviations

anat       anatomical
adj        adjective
br         brother
conj       conjunction
d          dual
da         daughter
dem        demonstrative
f          feminine
fa         father
gr         grammar
lit        literally
m          masculine
math       mathematics
mo         mother
n          noun
p          plural
prep       preposition
r          response
si         sister
so         son
s.o.       someone
s.th.      something

Symbols

~          followed by variant form
/          followed by verbal noun
-          followed by plural form
'          followed by feminine form
','        followed by noun of unity in case of collective nouns
!          indicates imperative form, command or exhortative
( )        includes additional information
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication .................................................. iii  
Foreword ......................................................... iv  
Introduction ................................................... v  
System of  
   Alphabetization ........................................ viii

#### Arabic - English

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category #1</th>
<th>Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns and Grammatical Terms</th>
<th>3-14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Category #2</td>
<td>Animals and Insects</td>
<td>15-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #3</td>
<td>The Arab World : Countries and Capitals</td>
<td>21-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #4</td>
<td>Calendar</td>
<td>25-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #5</td>
<td>Clothes and Adornment</td>
<td>29-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #6</td>
<td>Colors</td>
<td>35-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #7</td>
<td>Currency, Weights and Measures</td>
<td>39-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #8</td>
<td>Directions</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #9</td>
<td>Diplomacy</td>
<td>45-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #10</td>
<td>Education</td>
<td>53-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #11</td>
<td>Emotions, Temperaments and Mental Notions</td>
<td>65-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #12</td>
<td>Entertainment and Sports</td>
<td>71-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #13</td>
<td>Food and Kitchen Utensils</td>
<td>81-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #14</td>
<td>Forms of Address</td>
<td>93-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #15</td>
<td>Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables and Grains</td>
<td>97-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #16</td>
<td>Government</td>
<td>101-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #17</td>
<td>Greetings and Etiquette</td>
<td>109-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #18</td>
<td>Health and Illness</td>
<td>113-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #19</td>
<td>Home and Furniture</td>
<td>123-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #20</td>
<td>Human Body</td>
<td>131-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #21</td>
<td>Mankind and Kinship</td>
<td>139-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #22</td>
<td>Motion, Travelling, and Transportation</td>
<td>145-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #23</td>
<td>Nature</td>
<td>153-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #24</td>
<td>Police and Administration</td>
<td>159-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #25</td>
<td>Possessions, Property and Commerce</td>
<td>165-171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #26</td>
<td>The Press</td>
<td>173-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #27</td>
<td>Professions and Trades</td>
<td>193-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #28</td>
<td>Quantity and Numbers</td>
<td>199-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #29</td>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>205-216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #30</td>
<td>Seasons and Weather</td>
<td>217-219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #31</td>
<td>Sense and Perception</td>
<td>221-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #32</td>
<td>Social Life and the Town</td>
<td>225-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #33</td>
<td>Time and Telling the Time</td>
<td>231-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category #34</td>
<td>Useful Expressions</td>
<td>237-241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**English - Arabic**

| Category #1 | Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns and Grammatical Terms... | 245-256 |
| Category #2 | Animals and Insects | 257-262 |
| Category #3 | The Arab World : Countries and Capitals | 263-266 |
| Category #4 | Calendar | 267-269 |
| Category #5 | Clothes and Adornment | 271-276 |
| Category #6 | Colors | 277-279 |
Category #7  Currency, Weights and Measures  ...  281-284
Category #8  Directions  .........................  285
Category #9  Diplomacy  .........................  287-294
Category #10 Education  .........................  295-306
Category #11 Emotions, Temperaments and Mental Notions  .........................  307-311
Category #12 Entertainment and Sports  .........  313-321
Category #13 Food and Kitchen Utensils  ........  323-333
Category #14 Forms of Address  ....................  335-339
Category #15 Fruits, Flowers, Vegetables and Grains  .........................  341-344
Category #16 Government  ........................  345-352
Category #17 Greetings and Etiquette  ...........  353-357
Category #18 Health and Illness  ..............  359-367
Category #19 Home and Furniture  ...............  369-375
Category #20 Human Body  .......................  377-383
Category #21 Mankind and Kinship  ..............  385-389
Category #22 Motion, Travelling and Transportation  .........................  391-397
Category #23 Nature  ...........................  399-403
Category #24 Police and Administration  .......  405-410
Category #25 Possessions, Property and Commerce  .........................  411-416
Category #26 The Press  ..........................  417-435
Category #27 Professions and Trades  ............  437-442
Category #28 Quantity and Numbers  .............  443-447
Category #29 Religion  ..........................  449-461
Category #30 Seasons and Weather  ...............  463-465
Category #31 Sense and Perception ............ 467-469
Category #32 Social Life and the Town ........ 471-476
Category #33 Time and Telling the Time ....... 477-482
Category #34 Useful Expressions .............. 483-487

Notes .................................................. 491-494
ARABIC - ENGLISH
Category #1 Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns, and Grammatical Terms

대사태, 위즈러우프, 위라다와라트, 위다다마아야리, 
위무스따라아나ات 난나위이야

abadan
adaah - adawaat
adaat ittaqrilif
ahbal - hubl
ahwag - huug
ahsan
ahsan
ahyaanan
ahyaanan
akbar
aktaç
amiin - umana
amma ... fa ... amma
amç
ana
anani - yylin
anhi - anhu
a?all
aqsaam ilkalaam
asmaa? illi?saara
asiiil - ușala
aw
awwil ma
axiiiran
axiiiran
ay
aywa
ayy
ayy
baa?is - bu?asa

never (used with negative)
particle (gr.)
definite article
stupid (person)
reckless
best / better
better / best
often
sometimes
bigger; biggest
more; most
honest
as for
imperative (gr.)
I
selfish
which one
less; least
parts of speech
demonstratives (gr.)
of good origin; original or
as soon as
finally
lately
that is, i.e.
yes
any
which?
miserable
baarid cold (adj.) (things)
baarid cold (adj.): unemotional (people)
badal instead of
badal ma rather than
badal min instead of
bahiiig delightful
bardaan cold (adj.) (body temperature)
bar'gu also
bar'ra outside
baxiiil - buxala miser; miserly
baynama ~ lamma while
ba'd after
ba'd ma after (conj.)
ba'd some
been among
been between
bi with
bi with, by (instrumental)
bibu't? slowly
biduun without
bifaar'i iyissab' impatiently
bikaam how much? (price)
bil'haf ilwaahid literally
bil'axaass especially
bil'axaass particularly
bil'igmaaZ unanimously
bimugarrad inn as soon as
bimugarrad ma as soon as
binuuZ xaas particularly
bir'gaym min in spite of
bir'gaym min inn although
bisabab due to
bisabab ~ li?ann because of
bisuhuula easily
bisur'la quickly
bisu'yuuba with difficulty
of (particle of possession) (m)
of (particle of possession) (f)
carefully
certainly, surely
naturally
in short
exactly
far
according to ...
this (m)
always
narrow
this (f)
that (dem.)
glutton
these (m or f.p.)
these (f.d.)
these (m.d.)
those
pronoun
weak
against
what?
then (thereupon)
suddenly
poor
unique
happy
awful
where?
in
mostly, usually
as far as...
immediately
above
over (prep.)
gamiil - gumaal
all

plural ( gr. )

beside, next to

generated case ( gr. )
hungry

very
giddan
new

sentence, clause

verbal sentence ( gr. )
ominal sentence ( gr. )
adjectival clause
calm
do...? does...? did...

hina
there

she

they ( f )

they ( m )

he
immediately

currently

wise

forebearing

compassionate

mean person ( = base ; nasty )

particle ( gr. )
cautious

according to

sensitive

envious

even if

even if

approximately

around ( place ; prep. )
sad
iḥna
il ~ al
ila ~ li
ila aaxirihi
ilfaaṣīl
ilfiṣ ilmuṣṭall
ilfiṣ irṣubaṣī
ilfiṣ issulaasi
ilfiṣ iṣṣaḥiḥ
ilgamiṣ ~ ilkull
illa
illī
ilmāqī
ilmuḍaarrīḍ
illīristifhaam
imma ..w?imma
imta
in
inn
inn
innafy
innisba
inta
intī
intu
ism - asmaaḥ
ism ilfaaṣīl
ism ilmaffuul
ism ilmawṣuul
istīṣaara
iṣṣīla wilmawṣuul
iṣṭaqq / iṣṭiqqaq
iza
iza ma ..š
izzaay
kaam

we
the
to (direction)
etc.
subject, agent (gr.)
weak verb (gr.)
quadrilateral verb (gr.)
triliteral verb (gr.)
strong verb (gr.)
everyone
except
who, which, that (relative) (m or f for s,p,d)
past (tense)
present (tense)
interrogative (gr.)
either ... or
when?
if
that (conj.)
verily
negation (gr.)
relative adjective (gr.)
you (m.s.)
you (f.s.)
you (m. or f.p.)
noun
active participle
passive participle
relative pronoun
metaphor
relative clause (gr.)
to derive (gr.)
if
unless
how?
how many?
kaam how much? (amount)
kaam marça how often?
kakull as a whole
kaʔann as if
kariih -iin hateful
kariim - kuɾama generous
kaslaan -iin ~ kasaala lazy
kazzaab ~ kaddaab -iin liar
kibiir - kubaar big
kida thus
kinaaaya metonymy (metaphoric expression)
kitiir - kutaar many; much
kull ~ gamiiʔ all
kull ma whenever
kull (+p) all
kull (+s) every
kuwayyis -iin nice (good)
kuwayyis -iin good (adj.) (m.)
kuwayyisa ~ kuwayysisiin good (adj.) (f.)
la no
la siyyama especially
la ...wala neither...nor
la yumkin it is impossible
laakin but
laazim necessary
labudd it is necessary
lama when
la? no
laʔilla for fear that
laʔiif - luʔaaf nice (pleasant)
law if (contrary to fact)
lawla but for
laziiz ~ luzaaz delicious
leeh why?
lihuns ilḥazz fortunately, luckily
līlaaya  
liʔann  
lissa  
lisuʔ ilḥażz  
liwahd -(+pronominal suffixes)  
liwahdu  
lizaalik  
liyaayit  
luks  
ma  
ma...s  
maʕada  
madaam  
maffuul bihi  
maghuul  
magnuun - maganiin  
mahbuul - mahabiil  
mahma  
mahwuus - mahawiis  
mahżuuz - iin  
malyaan - iin  
maqtaʕ - maqaatif  
mariʕ - iin  
marrə tanya  
maʃhuur - maʃahiir  
maʃyul - iin  
maʃyuul - iin  
matsuus - matafiis  
mazhuul - iin  
maʃa  
maʃa baʕʔ  
maʃlum  
maʃruuf - iin  
miiin  
miiin  
miiin  

extremely  
because  
not yet  
unfortunately  
by one's self  
by himself  
therefore  
until  
elegant; deluxe  
that (subordinating particle)  
not (followed by perfect or imper.)  
except  
as long as  
object (gr.)  
passive (gr.)  
mad (crazy)  
crazy  
no matter what  
crazy  
lucky  
full (things)  
syllable  
cheerful  
again  
famous  
baby  
occupied (busy)  
unlucky  
stupefied  
with (accompaniment)  
together  
active (gr.)  
well-known  
who?  
he who  
from
min
min hln lihl
min ilmumkin
min ilmumkin inn
min il?aan fa?aa?id
miraran
mi? ma ...$
mubaa?aran
mubtada?
mufad
mufadaat
muhaml -iin
muhibb -iin
muhtaal -iin
mukta?ib -iin
mumkin
mumtaaz -iin
mundahi$ -iin
mu?addab -iin
mu?annas
mu?aqqatan
mu?axxxaran
mu?rif -iin
mu?raadif -aat
musanna
mustahiil
mu?ada?atan
mu?ta?ah -aat
mu$
mu?taqq
mutafa?il -iin
muta?aa?im -iin
mu?awa?hii$ -iin
mu?laqan
muwa??atan - muwa??at
mu?li$ -iin
muzakkar

since ( prep. )
once in a while
it is possible
it's possible that
from now on
repeatedly
not
directly
subject ( gr. )
singular ( gr. )
vocabulary
careless
loving
crook
depressed
possible
excellent
surprised
polite
feminine ( gr. )
temporarily
lately
disgusting
synonym ( gr. )
dual ( gr. )
impossible
accidentally
technical term
not
derived ( gr. )
optimistic
pessimistic
fierce
absolutely
temporarily
faithful; sincere
masculine ( gr. )
nablih - nubahah
nabil - nubala
nammaam - iin
naa'sb
naa'ssaab - iin
naziiz - nuzaha
naa'araan li
maa'am
naa'ssaan - iin
daad - nidaa
naa'tsaan - iin
nidaaf - nu'daaf
nimra waahid
?asmi - ?asylin
?ab
?abl ma
?adlim - ?udaam
?dill il?adab
?dill lamma
?ariiban
?arfaan - iin
?arfaan - linn
?a'sgan
?awi
?awi
?uddaaam
?uddaam
?ulayyil - iin
?urayyib
?urayyib
qarliiban
qarliiban
qazir - iin
qasda - qawaazid
rayyaay - iin
raayf
raaym
raaym inn

intelligent
noble
slanderer
accusative case ( gr. )
swindler
blameless ( having integrity )
in view of
yes
drowsy
sleepy
clean
first rate ( A-1 )
cruel
before
before ( conj. )
old ( things )
impudent
rarely
soon
disgusted
sick and tired
intentionally
strong
very
before ( place )
in front of
few
nearby
soon
shortly
soon
dirty
rule, a ( gr )
talkative
nominative case ( gr. )
in spite of
although
Rubama
Rufayya -iin
Saabiqan
Saabiqan
Sahl
Saxilif - suxafa
Simiin - sumaan
Sirsaar - saaraa
Siwa
Summa
Suxn - suxniin
Saadi? -iin
Sarafatan
Saf - safiin
Sifa -aat
Suayyar -iin
Suwayyar -iin
Saatiir - suuttaar
Sabaan -iin
Sa?i - as?iya
Sarih -iin
Saris -iin
Sildid - sundaad
Sirriir - asraar
Sugaa - sugaan
Tafh
Tafh
Tamaaman
Tamaaman
Tafiis - tu?asa
Tilqa?iyyan
Tiliil iddamm
Taalama
Tas?an
Tammaaf -iin
Tayyib -iin
Perhaps
Thin
Formerly
Previously
Easy
Silly
Fat
Talkative
Except
Then (thereupon)
Hot (things); feverish (people)
Truthful
Frankly
Difficult
Adjective
Little; small
Young
Clever
Satiated
Naughty
Glutton
Vicious
Powerful (physical)
Malicious
Brave
Below
Under
Exactly
Precisely
Miserable
Spontaneously
Dull (unpleasant person)
As long as
Naturally!
Greedy
Kind person
good person
according to
and
wide
and so on
lonely
alone
unique
nothing
nothing
behind
ugly
dirty
a ne'er-do-well
scared
unfaithful; traitor
predicate ( gr. )
jovial ( likeable )
shy
mean person
especially
particularly
benevolent
especially
vocative particle ( = oh ... )
either ... or
intelligent
as ( like )
like ( as )
angry
vexed
unpleasant ! ( terrible )
adverb
nice ( pleasant )
wise
idiot, simpleton
stupid
genius
naughty; very clever
amazing
on
over ( prep. )
absolutely
generally
until
in spite of
although
on condition that
approximately
inadvertently
question mark
exclamation mark
punctuation
intentionally
about ( concerning )
at ( chez )
have ( possess; non-verb )
stubborn
rough ( person )
to define ( gr. )
nervous
generally
mostly
stupid ( person )
rich
inexperienced; naive
jealous
except, other than
Category #2 Animals and Insects

ilhayawanaat wihašaṛaat

abu ʔirdaan — white egret
addin / adaan — to crow
arnab - araanib — rabbit
asad - usuud ~ usuda — lion
axṭabuuṭ — octopus
baaḍ / beeq (i) — to lay eggs
baʔaṛ , a -aat — cow
baʔ? , a -aat — bedbuq
bardaʔa - baraadiʕ — pack-saddle
baryuut - brayiit — flea
baʔṭ , a -aat — duck
baʔbayaan - aat — parrot
ba yi — biyaaal — mule
beeq , a -aat — egg
biihiim ~ bahaayim — beast of burden or cattle
biihiima - bahaayim — cattle ( cow or buffalo )
bizz - bizaaz — udder
bulbul - balaabil — nightingale
buṭṭi — a fish of the Nile ( Tilapia nilotica )
buum , a -aat — owl
buuri — mullet fish ( grey )
darʃiil - darʃiil — dolphin
deel - duyuuł — tail
dibba - aat ~ dibab — bear
dibbaan , a -aat — fly ( insect )
diib - diyiba ~ diyaab — wolf
diik - duyuuuk — rooster
diik ṭuumi — turkey ( fowl )
duktoor beṭaɾi — veterinarian
duud , a -aat — worm
Egyptian Arabic

- ṣabbūr - ṣababīl r
- ṣabīl - ṣubūn
- ṣufda - ṣafadīf
- faar - firaan
- faar - firaan
- faraas, a -aat
- faras - hisīna
- farasa - aat
- faras ilbār
- farwa - faraawi
- farxa - firaax
- farxa - firaax
- farxa ṭuymi
- faxda - fixaad
- faxx - fixaax
- fīl - fīyala ~ afyaal
- gamal - gīmaal
- gambarī
- gamuus, a -aat ~ gawmiis
- gamīyyit irrif? bilhayawaan

- gidy - aān
- gild - guluud
- gīnaah - aat ~ ginīfa
- gīneenīt ḥayawanaat
- hawhaw / hawhawa
- hudhūd - ḥadaahīd
- ḥaafir - ḥawafir
- ḥalluuf - ḥalaliif
- ḥamaam, a -aat
- ḥaṣara - aat
- ḥayawaan - aat
- ḥayawaan alilīf - ḥayawanaat alilīfa
- ḥayawaan barri
- ḥayawaan muftarīs - ḥayawanaat muftarīs

- wasp
- hyena
- frog
- mouse
- rat
- butterfly
- horse
- mare
- hippopotamus
- fur
- hen
- chicken
- turkey hen
- thigh
- trap
- elephant
- camel
- shrimp
- water buffalo

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

- kid (animal)
- skin; hide
- wing
- zoo
- to bark
- hoopoe
- hoof
- pig
- pigeon
- insect
- animal
domesticated animal
wild animal
beast of prey
hayawaan mutawafhiš - wild animal
hayawanaat mutawafhiša
hayya -aat
hiddaaya -aat
hidwa - hidaw - hadaawi
hirbaaya -aat
hiizaam - hiizima
humar - himir
husaan - hiśina
husaan saba?
istaaad samak
istabl -aat
ittibb ilbetaari
kabs - kibaas
kabura
kalb - kilaab
kalb šeed
laahas / lahs (a)
laamaha - luhuum
ligaaam - ligima
ma?ma? / ma?ma?a
marag ilkalib
marfa - maraafi
masfuur - sa'raan
masyaaga - makaayid
maxlab - maxaalib
miīza - miīliz
munaaar - mana?iir
mutawafhiš -iiin
naa?a - nuu?
nahha? / tanhii?
nahl ,a -aat
naml ,a -aat
namuus ,a -aat
nawnaaw / nawnawa
na'aam ,a -aat
nafqa - aat
nafṣar / tanṣīr
nibia - nibal
nimr - nimuwr
nisnaas - nasaniis
nisr - nusuur
?afaṣ - i?faṣa - ?ifiṣa
?aml ,a - aat
?andii ḫ iluṃr
?arṣ / ?arṣ (u)
?arṣ / ?arṣ (u)
?arṇ - ?uṭuun
?ird - ?uruud
?unftid - ?anaafid
?uṭ - ?uṭaṭ
qawqaṣa - qawaqqif
riiša - riis
raaqi - ruqqah
rafa / rafy (a)
salamun
salax / salx (u)
samak ,a - aat
samak bakaʃaah
samak iliṣirṣ
samak muusa
sardiin ,a - aat
sarg - suruug ~ suruga
sayyid ?išṭa
siḥliyya - saḥaali
stakooza ~ istakooza
suflifa - saḥaalif
ṣaaḥ / ʂiyaaḥ (i)
ṣaṣaf ,a - aat
ṣahal / ʂahill (i)
ṣaʔi - ʂuʔuwr
ṣawṣaw / ʂawṣawa

ewe
to moo
sling-shot
tiger
monkey
eagle
cage
louse
jelly fish
to bite (of insects), sting
to crunch, chew
horn (animal)
baboon; monkey
hedgehog
cat
snail
feather
shepherd
to pasture
salmon
to skin
fish
codfish (dried)
shark
sole (fish)
sardine
horse saddle
hippopotamus
lizard
lobster
turtle
to crow
sea shell
to neigh
hawk
to tweet; chirp
šayyaad -lin
šayyaad samak
ṣeed
ṣurṣaarr - šarašliř
šabaka - šabak
šampanzi
tašlab - tašaallib
timsaañ - tamašiīn
tirsa
tišbaan - tašabilin
tuuna
ṭaar / ṭayaríaan (ī)
ṭawwoos - ṭawawiis
ṭeeč - ṭuyuus
ṭoor - tirāan
wuḥš - wuhhuš - wuhuša
wuzz, a -aat
wuṭwaat - waṭawiiř
xaliyyit nhīl
xanziir - xanaziiř
xaruuuf - xirfaan
xeel
xuff - xufuuf
xunfisa - xanaafs
zaʔar / zaʔiir
zaʔzaʔ / zaʔzaʔa
zarāaf, a -aat
zirīiba - zaraayib
Ṣaqq / ṣaqq (u)
Ṣankabuut
Ṣaʔara - ſaʔaariib
Ṣašfuğa - ṣašaafiir
Ṣašfuur ilganna
Ṣīgl - ſuguul
Ṣirsa - ſiras

hunter
fisherman
hunting; fishing
cockroach
a net
chimpanzee
fox
crocodile
water turtle
snake; serpent
tuna
to fly
peacock
bird
ox
savage animal
goose
bat
beehive
pig
lamb
horses
hoof of a camel
beetle
to roar
to twitter
giraffe

a small bird (sparrow)
swallow (bird)
calf (animal)
weasel
nest
wasps' nest
moth
veterinary clinic
sheep
deer
crow
Category #3 The Arab World:
Countries and Capitals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>اِلْسَالِم اِلْسَارَابِي : اِدْدَعَال اِلْسَارَابِيِّنَا وَأَوَّلَمِهَا</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu Dhabi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straits of Aden (Bab el-Mandeb)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beirut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baghdad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the State of Kuwait</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Emirates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Tigris River</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damascus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League of Arab Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an Algerian republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republic of Egypt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arab Republic of Egypt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Arab countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Dead Sea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Mediterranean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Sea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Euphrates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Arabian Peninsula</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Republic of Algeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Republic of Libya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Republic of Yemen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Syrian Arab Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Republic of Iraq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
the Republic of Sudan
Republic of Somalia
the Republic of Tunisia
Kuwait
Medina
the Kingdom of Morocco
the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
the Saudi Arabian Kingdom
Morocco
Arab society
the United Arab Emirates

Jerusalem
the Arab Nation
Jordan
Cairo
Arab nationalism
the Arab Nation
the Arabian Gulf
the Persian Gulf
Khartoum
Yemen
Southern Yemen
Northern Yemen
the Arab World
Iraq
Emirate
The Nile
Rabat
Riyadh
Sudan
Saudi Arabia
Somalia
the Middle East
iššar?a  Sharjah
izzahraan  Dhahran
kuweit -yyiin  a Kuwaiti
libya  Libya
liibi -yyiin  a Libyan
lubnaan  Lebanon
lubnaani -yyiin  a Lebanese
madlimit ilgaza?ir  Algiers
madlimit ilkuweet  Kuwait (city)
madlimit tuunis  Tunis
madlimit ṣadan  Aden (city)
makka  Mecca
mamlaka - mamaalik  kingdom
maqadiššu  Mogadishu
maṣqat  muscat
maṣr  Egypt
maṣri -yyiin  an Egyptian
mayribi - mayarba  a Moroccan
munazzamit ittafririir  Palestinian Liberation
Ilfilisti?lniyya  Organization
muritanya  Mauritania
naḥr il?urdun  the Jordan River
nuwakšoṭ  Nouakchott
qanaat issiwees  Suez Canal
qawmiyya  nationalism
qatār  Qatar
siina  Sinai
sudaani -yyiin  a Sudanese
surya  Syria
suuri -yyiin  a Syrian
su?uudi -yyiin  a Saudi
ṣalṭana -aat  Sultanate
ṣan?a?  San'a
ṣumaali -yyiin  a Somali
šamaal afriqya  North Africa
tuunis  Tunisia
tuunisi -yyiin - tawansa  a Tunisian
Tripoli  
Omm dūrman  
a Jordanian  
oasis  
Gulf of Aqaba  
Gulf of Suez  
Gulf of Aden  
a Yemeni  
Aden  
Amman  
an Arab  
an Iraqi  
Oman
**Category #4 Calendar**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>abib</td>
<td>Ebeeb (11th Coptic month; starts 7th of July)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abriil</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amšliir</td>
<td>Amsheer (6th Coptic month; starts 7th or 8th of February)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayyaam ilљamal</td>
<td>work days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayuṣṭuṣ</td>
<td>August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baaba</td>
<td>Babeh (2nd Coptic month; starts 10th or 11th of October)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ba$qwuna</td>
<td>Ba-ooneh (10th Coptic month; starts 7th of June)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baɾamhaat</td>
<td>Baramhaat (7th Coptic month; 9th of March)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baɾamuuda</td>
<td>Barmoodeh (8th Coptic month; starts 8th of April)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bašans</td>
<td>Beshens (9th Coptic month; starts May 8th)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disimbir ~  disambir</td>
<td>December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fibɾaayir</td>
<td>February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gamaada lʔawwal</td>
<td>Jumada I (5th Muslim month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gamaada ttaani</td>
<td>Jumada II (6th Muslim month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hatuৰق</td>
<td>Hatoor (3rd Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of November)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilgumla</td>
<td>Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilhadd</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illitnineen ~ lîetineen</td>
<td>Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilʔarbaʕ ~ lʔarbaʕ</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilxamiis</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issabt</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ittalat</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
itqaawiim ilhigri
itqaawiim ilmilaaadi
itqaawiim il?ibti

kiyaak

maaris
maayu
misra

mufakkira -aat
mufarr'am
nasy

natiiga - nataayig
natiigit heet
nuvimbir ~ nuvambir
ragab
rabii? il?awwal
rabii? ittaani
ramaadaan
sana ~ siniin ~ sanawaat
sana baśliita
sana kablisa
sanawi (adj.) ~ sanawlyyan (adv.)
sibtimbir ~ sibtambir
šafar
šahar ~ šunuur
šahri (adj.) ~ šahriyyan (adv.)
šawwal
šaibaan
taqwiim ~ taqawiim
taw?iit šeefi
tuut

Muslim Calendar (ritual; religious)
Gregorian Calendar (official)
Coptic Calendar (for agricultural cycle)

Kiyahk (4th Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of December)
March
May
Misra (12th Coptic month; starts 6th of August)
diary
Muharram (1st Muslim month)
Nesee (a period of five or six days at the end of the Coptic year)
calendar
wall calendar
November
Rajab (7th Muslim month)
Rabia I (3rd Muslim month)
Rabia II (4th Muslim month)
Ramadan (9th Muslim month)
year
non-leap year
leap year
yearly
September
Safar (2nd Muslim month)
month
monthly
Shawwal (10th Muslim month)
Shaban (8th Muslim month)
calendar
daylight saving time
Toot (1st Coptic month; starts 10th or 11th of September)
†uuba

uktoobař
usbuus - asabilä
usbuusi (adj.) ~ usbuusiyä (adv.)
yanaayir
yoom - ayyaam
yoomi (adj.) ~ yawmiyyä (adv.)
yulyu ~ yulya
yunyu ~ yunya
zulhigga
zulqiṣda

Toobeh (5th Coptic month; starts 8th or 9th of January)

October
week
weekly
January
day
daily
July
June
Zulhijjah (12th Muslim month)
Zulqida (11th Muslim month)
Category #5 Clothes and Adornment

ilmalaabis wizziina

almaaz , a - aat  diamond
anaaqqa  elegance
aniiq - iin  elegant
a?taan ( p )  cotton material
astik - asaatik  elastic ( n., adj. )
a?waaaf ( p )  woolen material
badla - bidal  suit (men's)
balu - balaa?i  overcoat
bantaloona - aat  trousers
biluuza - aat  blouse
bina - binas  hairpin
bijaana - aat  lining
bijaama - aat  pajamas
burnee?a - baraniit  European hat
burnus - baraaniis  burnoose
burnus ilhammam  bathrobe
dabbuus - dababiiis  pin
dahab  gold
dibla - dibal  wedding ring ( band )
daffaru / ta?fiiri  to braid
difiira - dafaayar  braid
fa?da  silver
fanilla - aat  undershirt
farw  fur
fa?sal / ta?siil  to make to measure (clothes)
fursa - furu?  brush
fur?it sinaan - fur?it asnaan  toothbrush
fustaan - fasatiin  a dress
fustaan sahra  evening dress ( ladies )
fuuṭa - fuwat
fuuṭit ūmmam
fuuṭit ideen
fuuṭit wiṣṣ
gallabiyya - galaliib
gawantī - gawantiyaat
gawahirgī - yya
gawhaṟa - gawaahir
gazma - gizam
gazma bkaṣb
gazmagī - yya
geeb - guyuub
gibba - gibab
towel
bath towel
hand towel
face towel
galabia
gloves
jeweler
jewel
shoes
high heel shoes (ladies)
shoemaker
pocket
long outer garment open in front
( for men )
leather
skirt
felt
to have one's hair cut
to shave
earrings
suspenders
for or pertaining to women
silk
silk material
shaving
henna
belt
needle
nail polish
to take a bath
bracelet
diaper
long outer garment with buttons
in the front (for men)
men's drawers
necktie
kaskitta -aat
capa, hat
to iron (e.g. garment)
to iron
kawa / kawy (i)
banana skin
kiis - akyaaas
purse
kilott -aat
underpants
kirdaan - karali
necklace (peasant)
kittaan
linen
kolonya
eau-de-cologne
korseeh -aat
girdle
kuh
antimony, kohl
kumm - akmaam
sleeve
kustubaan -aat
thimble
labbiisa -aat
shoehorn
libaas -aat ~ libisa
men's underwear
libis / libs (l)
to put on (garment)
to put on
to wear
libis / libs (l)
atire
libs
libis madani
clothing; clothes
civilian dress
libs sahra
evening dress
libs ṣaskari
military uniform
luulî ~ lu?lu?
pearls
makaniit hilaâra
shaver, razor (manual)
makanit hilaâra
hair curler (heated curling iron)
makwit šafr
ladies' make-up
makyaaż
shaving cream
malaabis ~ huduum
clothing; clothes
clothes; clothing
malaabis ~ huduum
underwear
malaabis daaxiliyya
handkerchief
mandii - manadiill
bandana
mandii ṭaas
facial tissue
mandii wara? - manadiill wara?
scissors
ma?asas -aat
apron
maryala - maraayil
to comb
maššat / tamšiiṭ
to comb
mayooh -aat
bathing suit
mayooh -aat
swimsuit
mašguun - mašagii
paste
maṣṣguun sinaan - maṣṣguun asnaan
milaayaa laff -aat
mi dư -aat
miṣṭ - amṣṣaṭ
moqāa
mugawhaṛaṭat
muṣ?aat - maṣaʔiiṭ
muus - amwaas
nasag / nasg (i)
permanant
ʔamiš - ḥumṣaan
ʔamiš noom
ʔaṣṣ / ṭaṣṣ (u)
ʔaṣṣ iṣṣaʔaʔ
ʔaṣṣ iṣṣaʔaʔ
ʔatliifa
ʔubʔaab - ṭabaʔibil
ʔumaaʔ - aʔmiša
ʔuṭn
rafa / rafy (i)
raʔʔaʔ / tarʔiif
raʔʔaʔa
rigaʔall
riʔha
rolloo -haat
roob - ḥarwaab
ruuūz - aḥmar ẓaʔaayif
saayiʔ - siyyaʔ
sarraʔ / tasriʔiʔ
sideери - sadaari
sutyaan -aat
ṣabaʔ / ṣibaʔa - ṣabaʔa
ṣabhit huduuum
ṣabhit ẓaʔiʔ
ṣabuun ,a -aat
ṣabuun ḥilaaʔa
toothpaste
body wrap (black outer garment - women)
mirror
comb
fashion
jewelry
tweezer
razor blade
to weave
permanent wave (hair)
shirt
nightgown
to cut with scissors
haircut
to cut hair
velvet
clogs
material (cloth)
cotton
to mend (clothes)
to patch (garment)
slender build
of or pertaining to men
perfume
hair curlers
robe
lipstick
goldsmith
to comb
vest
brassiere
to dye
clothes dye
hair coloring (dye)
soap
shaving cream
şadaf - aşdaaf
şandal - şanaadil
şinaaşa yadawiyya
şuuf
şamsiyya - şamaası
şaraab - aat
şaraab - aat
şaraab naylun
şibšib - šabaašib
şirîs - šaraayîş
şort - aat
tantilla - dantel
tarzi - yya
tayyeer - aat
tooka - tuwak
ţa?iyya - ţawaa?î
ţară - ţurâh
warniţi
xaatim - xawaatim
xaatim gawaaz
xayyaata - aat
xayyaât / xiyyaâta
xeeţ - xuyuût
yaa?a - aat
zannuuba
zayyin / tazyiin
ziîna
ziyy - azyaa?
zuţaar - zaşaayîr
ţakitta - aat
ţîrs - pulovar - aat
şabaaya - aat
şala lmooğa
fu?d - fi?aad
yazal / yazî (i)
yuweesâ - yawaayîş

shell (e.g. seashell); mother-of-pearl
sandals
handmade, hand-crafted
wool
umbrella
socks
stockings
nylon stockings
slippers
ribbon
pair of shorts
lace
tailor
suit (lady's)
buckle
skull-cap
head cover (women)
shoe polish
ring (finger)
ring, wedding
dressmaker
to sew
thread
collar
thonged slippers
to adorn
adornment
apparel
button
coat
sweater
cloak-like woolen wrap, aba
fashionable
necklace
to spin
bracelet
Category #6 Colors

i'ālwaan

abyād , beeqa -biig
abyādaani , beeqa -biig
ahmar , hamra -humr
asmar , samra -sumr
asmar , samra -sumr
aṣfar , ṣafra -ṣufr
aṣfar , ṣafra -ṣufr
axdar , xafra -xurfr
azraʔ , zaraʔ -zurʔ
bamba
bamba msaxsax
banafsigi
baṣali
bayaad
bayyaad / tabydiig
beeq
bunni
burtuʔaani
dahabi
dahhib / tadhhib
dahhib / tadhhib
faatih
faʔiʃ
faqqad / tafqdiig
faqqi
daruuzi
fuzduʔi
ginzaari
humra / tafmiir
humra - ihmiiraar

white
fair-skinned
red
black (of people - euphemistic)
brown-skinned
yellow
blond (complexion)
green
blue
pink
shocking pink (color)
violet (color)
light brown
whiteness
to make white, whiten
beige
brown
orange (color)
gold (color)
to gild
to gold plate
light (color)
bright (color)
to silverplate
silver (color)
turquoise (color)
pistachio (color)
bluish-green
to make red, redder
redness
ifmarə to become red
iswadd to become black
iswid, sooda - suud black
işfaɣ to become yellow
ixdarə to become green
izraʔ to become blue
kammuni mustard-(brownish)
kanaari canary yellow
kuhli navy blue
kuɾumbi pastel green
labani baby blue
lamuni lemon yellow (color)
lawwin / talwiin to color
toon - alwaan color
milawwin - mulawwan -iin colored
milaʃjat gaudy
miʃmiʃi apricot (color)
muzarqaʃ decorated
niili indigo
?amhi wheat-colored (complexion)
quɾmuзи carmine (color)
ɾamaadi - ɾumaadi grey
ɾuʃaasĩ grey
samaawi sky blue
samni off-white
sawaad blackness
sawwid / taswiid to blacken
ʃaffar / taʃfiir to make yellow
ʃuʃra yellowness
šaahiʔ bright (of colors)
ṭiḥiini beige (tahiini color)
wardi rose colored
xaʃdarə / taʃdiir to make green
xamri wine-colored (reddish complexion)
xooxi peach (color)
xuʃra ~ xaʃdarə greenness
zahri  royal blue
zarra? / tazrii? to make blue
zarqasha / zarqasha to decorate
zatuuni olive green
zayyin / tazyiin to decorate
zeeti dark green
zibibi maroon (color)
ziina -aat decoration
ziina -aat ornament
zur?a blueness
äasali light brown (particularly of eyes)
äinnabbi wine color
yaami? dark (color)
### Category # 7  Currency, Weights and Measures

**ilšumla wil?awzaan wilma?ayiis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ardabb - arädibb</td>
<td>dry measure (198 pounds)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baala - aat</td>
<td>a bale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barilza - baraayiz</td>
<td>ten piasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buuša - aat</td>
<td>inch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buśd - abśaad</td>
<td>dimension; distance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daa?in - iin</td>
<td>creditor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>darhem - daraahim</td>
<td>dirham (measure = 3.12 g)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deen - duuyun</td>
<td>debt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diraa?</td>
<td>armspan (measure = .68 meters)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dulaar? - aat</td>
<td>dollar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>faddaana - faddiina - afdina</td>
<td>feddan (square measure = 4200.833 mm)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fakk / fakka (u)</td>
<td>to change money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fakka</td>
<td>small change (money)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fallis / taflisis</td>
<td>to become bankrupt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filuus</td>
<td>money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fränk - aat</td>
<td>franc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>galoon - aat</td>
<td>gallon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gineeh - aat</td>
<td>pound (currency)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gineeh istirliini</td>
<td>pound sterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gineeh mašri</td>
<td>Egyptian pound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giраam - aat</td>
<td>gram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iflaas - taflisis</td>
<td>bankruptcy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilmawaziin wilmakayiil</td>
<td>weights and measures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>istadaan / istidaana</td>
<td>to incur debt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kayyil / keel</td>
<td>to measure (dry, for grains)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>keela - aat</td>
<td>dry measure (1/12 of /ardabb/)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiilu - kiilugraam</td>
<td>kilogram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiilu - kiilumitr - aat</td>
<td>kilometer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiilusaykil</td>
<td>kilocycle (radio)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
kilowatt
liter
debtor
in debt
milleme (1/10 plaster)
size
assize department (Bureau of Standards measuring ruler (= 12 inches or 30 centimeters)
weights (weighing units)
bankrupt, broke
mile
dry measure (grains)
millimeter
measurement
surface area
meter (measurement)
cubic meter
square meter
scales
thermometer
level (instrument)
platform scale
in cash
ready money
pence
to measure
foot (measurement)
kantar (= 44.93 kilogram)
piaster (coin = 1/100 pound)
half-piaster (coin)
karat (= .195 gram)
kerat (square measure = 1/24 feddan = 175.035 m²)
riyal (coin, Egypt = 20 piasters)
pound (weight)
sanṭlimtir -aat
singa - sinag
ṣaṣraf šīlik ( i )
ṣakkik
ṣibr - aṣbaar
šīlik siyāḥi - šikaat siyāhiyya
šīlin -aat
ṣukkuk
tahrīrib ilīmīla
ṭi?ili
ṭinn - aṯnaan
waraʔ banknoot
waraʔ innaʔd
wazan / wasn ( i )
wazn - awzaan
weeba -aat
wiʔiyya -aat
xaflif
xamsa gneeh
xamsa saaŋ
xamsa wīlšrīrin ?irš
xamsliŋ ?irš
 yaʔda -aat
zayyif / tazylif
dašra gneeh
dašra saaŋ
šūmīla
šūmīla maʃallīyya
šūmīla muzayyaya
šūmīla sahla
šūmīla saʃba
γaʃš / γiʃš ( i )
centimeter
weight (weighing unit)
to cash a check
to sell or buy on credit
handspan
traveler's check
five piasters
on charge (selling and buying)
currency smuggling
heavy
ton
banknotes
banknotes
to weigh
weight
dry measure (1/16 of /ardābb/)
ounce
light (adj)
five pound note
five-piaster (note or coin)
quarter pound (note = 25 piasters)
half-pound (note = 50 piasters)
yard (measurement)
to falsify
ten pound note
ten-piaster (note or coin)
currency
local currency
counterfeit money
soft currency
hard currency
cheat
Category #8 Directions

ilgihaat

to head north
north
northern
compass
south
southern
direction
cardinal directions
principal directions
to head south
south
southern
north
east
eastern
to head east
left ( direction )
to direct
Lower Egypt
Upper Egypt
right ( direction )
west
western
to head west
Category # 9 Diplomacy

iddiplomasiyya

to lead to
foreign
foreigner
to conduct (e.g. plebiscite)
to emphasize
to reaffirm
prince
princess
security
to rescue
to warn
to issue
credentials
validity
crisis
to announce
to express
telegram
on the occasion
mission
diplomatic mission
educational mission
concerning
to inaugurate
international
to invite
invitation
official invitation
diplomatic
diplomat
diplomaasiyya
difaa ya -aat
fatah baab ilmufawadaat
fawwad / tafwilid
gamliyyat idduwal ilfiqaabiyya
gamliyya -aat
gamliyya Samma
gamliyya Sumumiyya
gihaaz - aghiza
haagim / huguum
haddid / tahdiid
hanna / tahni'a
hay'a diplomaasiyya
hay-it ilyunisef
hay-it ilyunisku
haakim - huqqaam
hadlis - ahadlis
hafa - aat
hafa saahiqa
hafliit isti'baal
hafliit isti'baal rasmiyya
hafliit faqa
halif - huqafa
haqiba diplomaasiyya
haram irra'iliis
haras ijscharat
harb - huqub
harb ahliyya
harb barda
hasaana diplomaasiyya
hazzaq / tahziir
hiyaad
hiyaad igaabi
huudud
idaarit ilmarasaasim
iftatah / iftitaa'h
igtimaax -aat
diplomacy
propaganda
to open negotiations
to delegate
League of Arab Nations assembly
general assembly
organization (system)
to attack
to threaten
to congratulate
diplomatic corps
U.N.I.C.E.F.
U.N.E.S.C.O.
ruler
conversation
party (celebration)
evening party
reception
official reception
dinner party
ally
diplomatic pouch
First Lady
honor guard
war
civil war
cold war
diplomatic immunity
to caution
neutrality
positive neutrality
boundaries
Protocol Department
to open (inaugurate)
meeting
igtimaa ilqimma
igtimaa sirri
ih tamam bi / ihtimam
ih taggalsa / ihtigaag
ih takar / ihtikaar
ih takar -aat
ilbank iddawi li il'insha?
 wittaamiir
ilbeet il?abyad
ilmanduub issami
il?amiin il?aam
il?amiin il?aam il?umam
 ilmuttafiida
il?umam il?mutthaika
ilqaa?im bi?a'maal ...
ilxutuut il?kbra
ilxutuut il?farida
imtiyazaat diplomaasiyya
in?haaz ila / inhiyaaz
inta?ad / inti?aad
in?qaqd / inhiqaad
ir?ra?is ilmuntaaxab
issilk issiyaasi
issiyaasa
istadaa / istidaa?
istidaa?
istiiftaa? -aat
islaah -aat
i?tiibaak -aat
itfaawiq / tafaawuq
itfialif / ta?haluf
it?saawir ma'a / ta?aawuq
ittifaq
it?saawin ma'a / ta?aawun
izdiyaad
i?saadit il?ilhaqaat
i?taraf bi / i?tiqaaaf
summit meeting
secret meeting
to be concerned
to protest
to monopolize
monopoly
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
the White House
the High Commissioner
the Secretary General
United Nations Secretary General
the United Nations
charge d'affaires ...
blueprint, plan
blueprint
diplomatic privileges
to side with
to criticize
to be held (meeting)
president-elect
diplomatic corps
politics
to summon
summons
plebiscite
reform
clash
to negotiate
to ally
to consult with
agreement
to co-operate with
increase (n)
resumption of relations
to recognize (acknowledge)
ištazam / ištìzaam
kallif / takliif
karṣam / takriim
kazzib / takziib
kilmit il?iftitaanì
kilmit tarfìlib
lagna - ligaan
laya / layy ( i )
mabda? - mabaadi? 
madJu - wwiin
magaal -aat
maglis - magaalis
maglis il?amì
mahaam manṣibu
maktab - makaatìb
malik - muluuk
malika -aat
maluuš masiil
manduub -ìin
manduub foo? ilfaada
manduub xaaṣ
manṣib - manaṣṣib
ma?duba - ma?aadìb
marsuum - marasìlim
marṣala - marṣaailìl
maṣdaq - maṣaadìq
maṣdaq mas?uul
maṣdaq rasmi
maṣlaña - maṣaaliìh
matJaab - maṭaaajìb
mawqif - mawaaqìf
maṣlumaat
maṣuuna -aat
maṣuuna qtiṣaaadiyya
maṣuuna ṣaskarìyya
minha - minah
misaaq - mawasiq
to intend
to entrust
to honor ( revere )
to deny
opening speech
welcoming address
committee
to abolish
principle
invited guest
field ( sphere , range )
council
Security Council
tasks of his position
office
king
queen
incomparable
deputy
ambassador extraordinary
special envoy
office ( position )
banquet
decree
phase
source
responsible source
official source
interest ( good, benefit )
demand
situation , position
information
aid
economic aid
military aid
grant
a charter
mudawalaat
mudiir ilmarasaam
mufawqa -aat
mufawwaqiyya -aat
muhaa'id -iin
muhrig
muha? -iin
muha? bafrri
muha? diini
muha? faksi
muha? gawwi
muha? saqaafi
muha? siyaasii
muha? suhafi
muha? tuqari
muha? iskari
munassil -iin
munassil rasmi
munafa -aat
munaqsha -aat
munazzama -aat
munazzamit ishihha Isaalamiyya
muntadab -iin
mu'tamaq -aat
mu'tamaq -aat
mu'asha -iin
mustashaar -iin
mustashaar ilmufawwaqiyya
mustawa (m) -yaat
mutabaadal
mutafalliq bi
muugaz
mu'aahda -aat
naa?ib ...
nadab / nadb (i)
naqd
naqaat -aat
deliberations
chief of protocol
negotiation
legation
neutral
embarrassing
attaché
naval attaché
religious attaché
titular attaché
air attaché
cultural attaché
political attaché
press attaché
commercial attaché
military attaché
representative
official representative
competition
discussion
organization
World Health Organization
deputized
conference
convention
nominated candidate
counselor, consultant
counselor of legation
level (n)
mutual
related to
brief (n; adj)
treaty
deputy ... (vice ...)
to delegate
criticism
activity
nazf issilaaf
protocol
?aatif / mu?aat?a
to boycott
?aagaya ssaa?a
current issues (matters of the
hour)
?aqliyya - ?aagaya
issue
?a?i liilaaqaat
severence of relations
?unusul - ?anaa?iil
consul
?unusul saam
consul general
?unusuli
consular
?unusuliyya -aat
consulate
?unusuliyya saama
consulate general
qaa?im bil?afmaal
charge d'affairs
qaaraar -aat
decree
rama ila (i)
to aim at
rasmi -yyilin
official
ra?sa?ah / tarshiil
to nominate
rigaal a?maal
businessmen
risaala shafawiyya
verbal message
?afad / ?afad (u)
to reject
?afad / ?afad (u)
to refuse
?affab / tarhlib
to welcome
ra?lis - ru?asa
president
ra?lis bi?lsa
chief of mission
safiir - sufa?a
ambassador
sanduu? innaqd iiddawli
International Monetary Fund
saytaar ?ala / saytaara
to dominate
sibaag ittasalluh
arms race
sifaara -aat
embassy
sikriteer
secretary
sikriteer awwal
first secretary
sikriteer saam
secretary general
silaa?h - asliha
arms
silyaa?a -aat
policy
silyaa?i -yyilin
politician; political
siiyaasit ?adam il?inhiyaaz
policy of non-alignment
?aa?ib issumuw ilmalaki
His Royal Highness
şifa rasiyya
şulța -aat
şakkiil / taşkiil
şan - šunuun
şihid / šahaada (a)
tabaadul
tabaadul irda?y
tadahwur ilfilaqaat
kadaxxul fi / tadaxxul
tafwil mušlaq
tagaahal / tagaahul
tahni?a - tahaani
taňadda / taňaddi
taňsiin ilfilaqaat
taşriih -aat
taľawun
taďdiil -aat
taľliiq -aat
taţziiz
tilliyaaf -aat
waaf? / muwaaf?a
waďaš ilhagār il?asaasi
waďaš ilhagār il?asaasi
waďaš - awdaš
wafd - wufuud
wafd rasmī
waʔt fašiliib
waziir ilxargiyya
waziir muwawwad
wighiit naziq - wighaat naziq
wizadařit ilxargiyya
xabir - xubařa
xadam / xidma (i)
xatwa -aat
xuṭba - xuṭab
xuṭuurā
zašiim - zuʃama

official status
authority
to form
affair (matter)
to witness
exchange
exchange of views
deterioration of relations
to interfere in
unlimited authority
to ignore
congratulation
to challenge
improvement of relations
statement
co-operation
amendment
comment
strengthening
telegram
to agree
to break ground
to lay the cornerstone
position (stand)
delegation
official delegation
critical time
Minister of Foreign Affairs
minister plenipotentiary
point of view
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
expert
to serve
step
speech
danger (seriousness)
leader
Salam
Salam
Sadam ittadaxul
Sadil / ta?dil
Salam - a?laam
Samil d issilik issiyaasi
Sa?qad / Sa?qd (ì) ~ Sa?qad /
Sa?qd
Sa?zza / ta?ziya
Silaaqa -aat ~ Silaa?a -aat
Silaqaat diplomaasiyya
Silaqaat widdiya
Silaqaat ilwidd wissadaaga
Silaqaat maliina
Silaqaat rasmiya

international
world-wide
non-intervention
to amend
flag
to comment
the Dean of the Diplomatic Corps
to hold ( meeting )

to express condolences
relations
diplomatic relations
relations of amity
relations of amity and friendship
firm relations
official relations
Category # 10 Education

ittarbiya wittafa'ilim

aala ḥasba - aalaat ḥasba
aala katba - aalaat katba
adab - adaab
adabi
adlib - udaba
agaaza -aat
ahda / ihdaa?
alif / ta'liif
astlika - asatilik
aṭṭas - aṭṭalis
awaa?il ittaja?aba
baḥas / baḥs ( a )
baḥs - abhaas
baka'lyoos
bala'ya
bargal - baraagil
barraaya -aat
ba'rahan / burhaan ( a )
beet - abyaat
birnaamig diğaasi
burhaan - barahiin
daftar - dafaatir
daras / dars ( i )
darris / tarriis
dars - duruus
daṛaga -aat
daṛaga gaamišiyya
dayra - dawaayir
dayrit mašaarif
calculator
typewriter
literature
literary
man of letters
vacation
to dedicate
to compose, author
eraser
atlas
top students
to do research
research
B.S. ( degree )
eto eloquence
compasses ( for drawing circles )
pencil sharpener
verse ( poetry )
curriculum
proof
notebook
to study
to teach
lesson
grade, mark ( school )
university degree
circle ( geometry )
encyclopedia
dibloom -aat

diraasa -aat

diwaan - dawawiin

collection of poems ( by one poet )

duktor'aah

doctorate

darab / darb ( a )
to multiply

fi'il - affa'al

verb

fann - funun

art

far's - furuuf

branch

fasl - fusul

chapter

fasl - fusul

classroom

fasl - fusul

grade, level ( school )

faal - aat

comma

fihris ~ fihris - fahaariss

index

fihris ~ fihris - fahaariss

table of contents

fihris ilmaw'du'aaat

table of contents

gaaahil - gahala

ignorant

gaami'i

academic ( pertaining to university )

gaawib / igaaba

to answer

gadwal - gadaawil

table ( e.g. time-table )

gadwal - gadaawil

time-table

gadwal id'garb

multiplication tables

gahl

ignorance

gallid / tagliid

to bind ( book )

gama'a - gam'a ( a )
to add

gama'a - aat

university

gawaab - agwiba

answer

gayza - gawaayiz

prize

gihaaz tasegliil

tape recorder

gism sulf

a solid

guz' - agzaa?

volume

haami's - hawaami's

margin

handasa kahraba?iyya

electrical engineering

handasit illasilli

radio engineering

hiyaaya

spelling

haadi' / muhada'a

to lecture
Haamid - Hawaamid
Hadari / Hu'du ur (a)
Haflit taxarrug
Halil / Tahlil
Harf - Huruf
Hibr
Hifzi / Hifz (a)
Hisaab ilmusallasaat
Idaariit il?a'amal
Igbaari
Ilbaala ya
Ilfalsa
Ilfu?ha
Ilgabr
Ilgu?r afya
Ilhandasa
Ilhandasa Imadaniyya
Ilhandasa Imekanikiyya
Ilhandasa Imi?mar?iyya
Ilhandasa zzi?raiciyya
Ilhisaab
Il?uruf il?abgadiyya
Ilkima
Il?uya Ilfarisiyya - Ilfarsi
Il?uya Ifar?ansiyya - Ifar?ansaawi
Il?uya Ihindiyya - Ilhindi
Il?uya IIaatiniyya - Illatiini
Il?uya I?aalmaaniyya - I?aalmaani
Il?uya I?ibtiyya - II?ibti
Il?uya I?ingliiziyya - II?inglliizi
Il?uya I?arabiyya - I?arabi
Il?uya I?ibiriyya - I?ibiri
Il?uya Irrusiyya - I?ruusi

Acid (chemistry)
To be present
Graduation ceremony
To analyze
Letter of the alphabet
Ink
To study (also memorize)
Trigonometry
Business administration (subject)
Compulsory
Rhetoric (subject)
Philosophy (subject)
Standard Arabic (language)
Algebra
Geography
Engineering
Civil engineering
Mechanical engineering
Architecture
Agricultural engineering
Arithmetic
Letters of the alphabet
Chemistry
Persian language
French language
Hindi language
Latin
German language
Coptic language
English language
Japanese language
Greek language
Arabic language
Hebrew language
Russian language
Chinese language
illu?ya fiturkiyya - itturki
ilmant?iq
ilmashad ilsaali ilmu?siyya
ilmashad ilsaali littada?ir
ilmunli
ilmashad ilsaali littarbiyya
ir?riya?diyya
il?imti?haan innihaa?i
ilqanun ilginan?i
ilqanun ilmadan
ilta?a? bi / ilti?haa?
ilzaam?i
il?sammiyya
il?a? il?ilktir?ooni
il?uluum
il?uluum ilharbiyya
il?uluum il?insaniyya
il?uluum issi?yasiyya
imla
imti?haan -aat
imti?haan -aat
innahw
innaqd il?adabi
innat?iqlin bid?aad
in?a
iqtabs / iqtabas
ism - asmaa?
istaad
istantig / istintaag
istantig / istintaag
istilaah -aat
itfawaq / tafawwuq
itkal?im / kalaam
it?ammi / ta?ammul

Turkish language
logic (subject)
Higher Institute for Music
Higher Institute for Home Economics
Higher Institute for Physical Education
final examination
criminal law
civil law
to enroll (school)
compulsory
colloquial language (dialect)
computer
natural sciences
military sciences
humanities
political science
dictation
examination (school)
test (school)
grammar
literary criticism
Arabic speakers
composition, essay
to quote
mathematics
noun
stadium
to deduce
to conclude
technical term
to excel
to speak
to contemplate
to imagine
home economics ( subject )
religion instruction
physical education
history ( subject )
vocational education
elementary education
preparatory education ( junior high )
higher education
secondary education
to graduate
to learn
physics
nuclear physics
medical science
veterinary science
psychiatry
forensic medicine
test ( school )
optimal
agriculture
writer
writer
speech ( talking )
lazy
to write
metonymy
book
college
Faculty ( college )
College of Fine Arts
College of Engineering
College of Law
College of Arts
College of Economics and Political Science
kulliyit ilulum
kulliyit issayala
kulliyit ittarbiya
kulliyit ittigaara

kulliyit ittibb
kulliyit ittibb ilbearti
kulliyit izziarafa
kulliyit tibb il?asnaan
kursi - karaasi
kurraasa - karariis
kutub madrasiyya
lahga -aat
laxxa / talxiiis
lisans
luya -aat
luyawi
lavaz / lavaz ( u )
lavaz - alfaz
madrasa - madaaris
madrasa agnabiyya
madrasa bida?iyya
madrasa fanniyya
madrasa idadiyya
madrasa sanawiyya
madrasa xassa
madrasi
madrasit haajaana
mafuuum - mafahilim
maggaani
magmuuf

magmuufa -aat
mafuzaat
maktab - makaatib
maktab - makaatib
maktaba -aat

College of Science
College of Pharmacy
College of Education
College of Business Administration
( commerce )
College of Medicine
College of Veterinary Science
College of Agriculture
College of Dentistry
chair
notebook
text: books
dialect
to summarize
B.A. ( degree )
language
linguistic
to pronounce
word
school
foreign school
elementary school
technical school
junior high school
high school
private school
scholastic
nursery school
concept
free ( gratis )
total of grades ( = grade point average )
collection
recitation
desk
office
bookshop
maktaba - aat
malla / imla
mašhab - malaaqib
manhag - manaahig
manhag - manaahig
ma?ala - manaa?il
ma?lama - ma?aalim
maqaal - maqaala - aat
maqīf - maraqīf
ma?hala - ma?aa?il
mašṭara - mašaat?r
mašru?f - mašar?f
maṭba?a - maṭaabīf
mawdu?f - aat - mawaḍīf
maxṭu?f - aat
māźisteer
mašhad - mašaahid
mašhad iddi?asaat il?ifriqiyya
mašhad iṣṣi?a il?amma
mašmal - mašma?il
maźrifa
minha - minaḥ
minha - minaḥ
miswadda - aat
mudarris - iin
mudarris xa?u?u?i
mudarris aat
mudarrag - aat
mudarrag - aat
mudi?r - iin
mudi? ilgama
mudi? ittarbiya witṭalilīm
mugtaḥid - iin
muhandis ṭa?y
mu?a?dīr - iin
mu?aḍra - aat
library
to dictate
playground
program (of study)
syllabus
protractor
educational zone (district)
pen case
essay
reference (book)
stage
measuring ruler
project
printing house
subject
manuscript
M.A. (degree)
institute (scientific)
Institute of African Studies
Institute of Public Health
laboratory
knowledge
fellowship
scholarship
rough draft
teacher
tutor
teacher
amphitheatre
auditorium
director
rector (president of university)
superintendent of schools
diligent
irrigation engineer
lecturer
lecture
mulha - malaa'hi?
mulaxxa -aat
munafsa
mu?allif -iin
mu?allifa -aat
mu?annas
mu?arrix -iin
muqaddima -aat
musab?a -aat
musaggi'l -iin
mu'srif -iin
mutargim -iin
muxta'ar -aat
muzakkar
muzakra
mu?allim -iin
mu?allima -aat
naašir -iin
naažir - nužzaar
nagaah / nagaah ( a )
nahda -aat
nafwi
na?al / na?l ( i )
nasr
naṣṣ - nuṣṣuṣ
našar / našr ( u )
natiiga - nataayig
nažari
nažariyya -aat
nažra -aat
nimra
nu?ta - nu?at
?aal / ?ool ( u )
?alam hibr
?alam hibr gaaf
?alam ruṣaas - i?laam ruṣaas
?aara / ?iraaya ( a )

appendix ( book )
summary
competition
author
authoress
feminine ( gr. )
historian
introduction
contest
registrar
supervisor
translator
summary
masculine ( gr. )
studying ( n )
teacher
teacher
publisher
headmaster ( principal )
to succeed ( attain )
renaissance
grammatical
to copy
prose
text ( e.g. of speech )
to publish
result
theoretical
theory
headmistress
grade ( for course )
period ( punctuation )
to say
fountain pen
ball-point pen
pencil
to read
?asam / ?isma (i) to divide
dictionary
poem

qa?muus / qawamiis
grammar

story

qawa?iil illuya
short story

qi?sa - qi?sa
parentheses

qi?sa qa?ilha
dissertation

qoos - aqwaas
novel (n)
to educate

risaalaa - rasaayil
answer

riwaaya -aat
symbol

rabbaba / tarbiya
chairman (department)

radd - ruddud
number

?amz - ?umuuz
physical exercise

r?iqaada
kindergarten

roo?i? ila?atfaal
liquid

saa?iil - sawaa?iil
blackboard

sabbuura -aat
to recite
to ask
culture

samma? / tasmiil
to ask
culture

sa?aal / su?aal (a)
series

saqaafa
question
class (school)

silsila
grade, level (school)

sul?ila
page

su?aal - as?ila
to correct (school)

sha?f - s?uuf
to fail an exam

sha?f - s?uuf
comprehensive

sha?ha -aat
irregular

sha?hah / ta?hii?h
poet
to encourage

sha?i?aatimti?aanaan
certificate (school)
to explain

?aaamil
folk (e.g. folktale)

?aaaz

poetry
tabašlir
chalk
tadriis
teaching
tagriba - tagaarih
experiment
taḫlili
analysis
taḫliili
analytic	tamriin - tamariin
exercise	tanaafus
competition	targim / targama
to translate
tašbiir -aat - tašabiir
expression (language)
tašlim
instruction
tašlim muxtalaṭ
coeducation
tašriib
Arabicization
tašriil - tašariilf
definition
tilmiiiz - talamiiz - talamza
pupil
tilmiiiza -aat
pupil
ṭaalib - ṭaṭaba - ṭuṣlaab
student
ṭaalib mutafawwiq
outstanding student
ṭaaliba -aat
student (f)
ṭabaḥ / ṭabḥ - ṭibaafa (a)
to print
ṭaṛad / taṛad (u)
to dismiss
ṭaṛaḥ / ṭaṛaḥ (a)
to subtract
ṭibb amraḍ innisa
gynecology
ṭibb ilʔamraḍ ilbaṭiniyya
internal medicine (subject)
ṭibb ilʔamraḍ ilgildiiyya
dermatology
ṭibb ilʔasnaan
dentistry
ṭumuṭuq
ambition
ummi -yyilin
illiterate
ummiyya
illiteracy
usluub - asaliib
style
ustaaz - asatza
professor
ustaaz musaaafid
assistant professor (American system)
ustaaz mušaarih
associate professor (American system)
ustaaz zaaʔir
visiting professor
ustaaza -aat
professor
uşuul ittarbiya
pedagogy
waagib -aat
waraʔa - waraʔ
waziir ittariya wittaʔliim
wizaarit ittariya wittaʔliim
xaɾliɾa - xaɾaɾaɾiɾ xaɾliɾ - xuɾaɾaɾaɾaʔ
xaɾiɾ
xirriq - ilin
zaakir / muzakra
zihn - azhaan
zimiiil - zumalaʔa? - zumala
zimiiil -aat
Saalim - Sulama
Saaqib / Siqaab
Sabaar / taʃbiir
Sabaar - SabaarSaabar
Saabarliyya
Sallaama
Saaliiil li / taʃliiil
Saalim / taʃliiim
Saaliiil
Saaliid - Sumada
Saammim / taʃmiim
Saabaɾa -aat
Siid ilʔumm
Siid ilʃfilm
Siim - Šusuim
Siim - Šusuum
Siim ilhandasa
Siim ilhaʃɾaɾaat
Siim ilhayawaan
Siim illuʔa
Siim ilmaktabaʔat
Siim ilmaʃaadin
Siim ilmuʔasba
Siim ilmusliqa
Siim ilʔafyaʔaʔ astrounomia
homework
paper
Minister of Education
Ministry of Education
map
orator
calligraphy
a graduate
to study
mind ( also intellect )
colleague
colleague
scientist
to punish
to express
genius
ingenuity
very learned person
to account for
to teach
practical
dean ( college )
to generalize
phrase
Mother's Day
Academia Day
science
subject ( school )
geometry
entomology
zoology
linguistics
library science
minerology
accounting ( subject )
musicology ( subject )
biology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔasaaʁ</td>
<td>archaeology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔaswaʁt</td>
<td>phonetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔaʃlaʔ</td>
<td>ethics (subject)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔigitimaaʕ</td>
<td>sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔinsaan</td>
<td>anthropology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ilʔiqtiʃaad</td>
<td>economics (subject)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm innabaat</td>
<td>botany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm innafs</td>
<td>psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm innafs ittarbawi</td>
<td>educational psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ʕisgihha</td>
<td>hygiene (subject)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ittarbiya</td>
<td>education (pedagogy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm ittarbiya</td>
<td>education (subject)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm waʃaaʔ if ilʔaʃqaʔ</td>
<td>physiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕilm mi</td>
<td>scientific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕinwaan - ʕanawliin</td>
<td>title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕiʃrif / maʃirifa (a)</td>
<td>to know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ʕuʃla -aat</td>
<td>vacation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaʃab / yiyaab (i)</td>
<td>to be absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaayib -iːn</td>
<td>absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yalaːt</td>
<td>wrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaʃta -aat - aylaːt</td>
<td>error</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaʃta -aat - aylaːt</td>
<td>a mistake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaʃʃ / yaʃʃ (i)</td>
<td>to cheat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yiliːt - yalṭa (a)</td>
<td>to make a mistake</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #11 Emotions, Temperaments
and Mental Notions

il¿awaa¿if wilma¿aq wi¿i¿̄¿̄saa¿s

aasif
alam - alaam
amal - amaal
ann / aniin ( i )
annib / ta¿niib
arhaaq / irhaaq
asaf
asar - asaar
asif / asaf ( a )
assar / ta¿sliir
axla¿ / ixla¿
baas / boos ( u )
baka / buka ( i )
ba¿¿at / inbisaa¿t ( i )
bawwiz / tabwiiz
boosa -aat
dah¿a
dim¿a - dumuu¿
¿arab / ¿ar¿ ( a )
¿i¿ik / ¿i¿ik ( a )
fad¿il / taf¿iil
fa¿¿a
fa¿¿aan -iin
fa¿¿aan -iin
faxu¿ ( bi ) -iin
fikra - afkaar
fikra - afkaar
fir¿ / fa¿¿ ( a )
gaa¿ibiyya

I am sorry
pain
hope
to groan
to rebuke
to overburden ( fatigue )
regret
effect
to regret
to affect
to be faithful
to kiss
to weep
to please s.o.
to pout
kiss
astonishment
tear drop
to hit
to laugh
to prefer
happiness
glad
happy
proud ( of )
idea
notion
to rejoice
attraction
gabaan - gubana
gamill - gumaal
gari? - gura?a
ha?za? / hi?za?
hi?za
hab / hubb (i)
hab / hubb (i)
hanin
han / hanin (i)
hasad / hasad (i)
has / hiss ~ ihsas (i)
hazin - hazaana
ha?z
hinniyya
hiss ~ ihsas
hubb
hubb
hubb izzat
husn ilha?z
ibtasam / ibtisaam
ihtram bi / ihtimaam
ihsas - ahaslis
ihtra?am / ihtri?am
ilmasha?ir il?insaniyya
ilmwnawiyyaat
indaha? / indihaa? ~ dahsa
indiha? / indihaa? ~ dahsa
ini?baba? -aat
i?ma?azz / i?mi?zaaz
itfaa?il / tafa?ul
itfayyar / tafayyur
itkabbar / takabbur
itkasaf / kusuw
it?assif / ta?assuf
it?aggib / ta?aggub
i?gaab
ka?aahiya

coward
beautiful
daring
to joke
joking
to like
to love
yearning
to long
to envy
to sense
sad
luck
affection
sensory perception
liking
love
egoism
good luck
to smile
to take care of, be interested (in)
feelings
to respect
human feelings
moral
to be amazed
to be astonished
impression
to feel disgusted
to be optimistic
to be confused
to be pompous
to get embarrassed
to express regret
to wonder
admiration
hatred
kibriyyaa?
kidib / kidb ( i )
kirih / kuţh ( a )
laam / loom ( u )
làţif ilmazaag
lišib / lišb ( a )
mabšuţ
madah / madh ( a )
magd
mahbuub - iin
mašaadír
mazaag - amzig
mazah / mazh ~ mizah ( a )
maṛur - iin
mizah
muḥibb - iin
mundahíš - iin
munharíf ilmazaag
mu?assir
muṭakabbir - iin
mušgab binafsu
našlib
nidad / nadam ( a )
nufuuz
?ala?
?ala?
?ala?
?idir / ?udra ( a )
?ili? / ?ala? ( a )
?ili? / ?ala? ( a )
qabîh - qubaĥa
qalbi
radii? - iin
raýba
rooḥ - arwaah
sarr / suruur ( u )
sarr / suruur ( u )
pride
to tell lies
to hate
to blame
of good nature
to play
pleased
to praise
glory
beloved ( m )
feelings
temperament
to joke
conceited
joking
compassionate
amazed
upset
effective
proud ( haughty )
vain ( person )
luck
to regret
influence
anxiety
restlessness ( worry )
sleeplessness ( insomnia )
to have ability, to be able
to become anxious
to lie sleepless
ugly
cordial ( sincere )
bad
desire
soul
to make happy
to please s.o.
safada
safid - sufada
sild / sad - safada (a)
suru
suu? ilhazz
sa'da? / sid? (u)
sa'dih
sa'ax / suraax (u)
sibir / sabir (u)
safa?a
safuu? - sufaa?a
safuu? - sufaa?a
sa'af
sa'raf / ta'srif
sa'af bi / su'unur (u)
sugaaf - sugaan
sukr
sufuur
taab / tooba (u)
taa'sir
ta'saa?am / ta'saa?um
tayyib - iin
uqib bi / ilgaab (a)
wihi? - iin
wihi? - iin
xaaf / xoof (a)
xaaf / xoof (a)
xaafa? / xidaaaf (a)
xagal
xagal
xaguul - iin
xaguul - iin
xa'tar - axtar
xa'tiyya - xataaya
xawwaaf - iin
xawwaaf

happiness
happy
to be happy
joy
bad luck
to be truthful
right (adj)
to cry (shout)
to be patient
pity
compassionate
kind (person)
honor
to confer honor
to feel
brave
thanks
feeling
to repent
influence
to be pessimistic
good (person)
to admire
bad
ugly
to be afraid
to fear
to deceive
embarrassment
shame
shy
timid
danger
sin
faint hearted (fearful)
timorous
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>xīgīl / xagal (a)</td>
<td>to be ashamed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xīgīl / xagal (a)</td>
<td>to get embarrassed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yiʔis / yaʔs (a)</td>
<td>to despair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zanb - zunuub</td>
<td>sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zīhn - azhaan</td>
<td>intellect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔatīfa - šawāṭīf</td>
<td>emotion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔatīfa - šawāṭīf</td>
<td>sentiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔatīfī -yyīn</td>
<td>emotional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔatīfī -yyīn</td>
<td>sentimental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔaʔ (u)</td>
<td>to wish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔaʔ / šooza (u)</td>
<td>to want</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šafā / šafw (i)</td>
<td>to forgive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔul - šuʔuul</td>
<td>mind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔaf šala / šaʔf (i)</td>
<td>to sympathize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šaʔf</td>
<td>sympathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>źażiiz - ażiizzaʔ</td>
<td>dear (person)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šazzib / taʔzlib</td>
<td>to torture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šišʔa / šišʔ (a)</td>
<td>to love passionately</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šišʔ</td>
<td>passion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaaʔ / yeeʔ (i)</td>
<td>to tease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaaʔ / yeeʔ (i)</td>
<td>to vex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yaʔdab</td>
<td>anger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yalṭa -aat ~ aylāṭ</td>
<td>fault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yalṭa -aat ~ aylāṭ</td>
<td>mistake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yeeʔ</td>
<td>fury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yidib / yaʔdab (a)</td>
<td>to become angry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yiira</td>
<td>jealousy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yiliṭ / yalaṭ (a)</td>
<td>to err</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #12 Entertainment and Sports

ittasliya wiggeriyya

aala musiqliyya  musical instrument
aalit tašwiir sinima?iyya  movie camera
aalit šaṛg  projector
adawaat šeed issamak  fishing tackle
alwaan mayya  water colors
alwaan zeet  oil paints
aḷaab  gymnastics
aḷaab ilguwa  athletics, track and field
aṛyuuL  aṛayiiL  a double barreled wind musical instrument made of reed

azaaʔ / izaaʔ  to broadcast
aγaani Šašbiyya  folk songs
bašee  ballet
baʔšiliš  tip (gratuity)
basketbool  basket ball
baṭal  abtaal  hero; champion
baṭala  aat  heroine; champion
baṭṭariyya  battery
beesbool  baseball
bilyatšu  haat  clown
birnaamig  baγaamig  program
bufṣee  aat  refreshment room (canteen)
bufayγa  aat  lake
bunduʔiyya  banaadi?  rifle
daγ ilʔopira  daγ ilobra  the opera house
daγa  rudder
daγrawab / tadrīlib  to train
diraama  tragedy, drama
domino  domana  dominoes
door - adwaar - part, role
faaz / fooz (u) - to win (game)
fann šaabi - folk art
faṣl - fuṣuul - act (play)
fatah / fațh (a) - to turn on (radio, T.V.)
film - aflaam - film; movie
film abyaq wiswid - black-and-white
di film buliisi - detective movie
di film mulawan - color movie
di film naaṭī? - talking movie
di film şaamiṭ - silent movie
di film yaṭaami - romantic movie
fukaaha - humor
futbool - soccer
gariida sinama?iyya - newsreel
gihaaz tasgilil - tape recorder
gumhuur - audience
haawi - huwaah - amateur
huwaaya - aat - hobby
haamiḍ - aḥmaaq - film developer (liquid)
haawi - huwaah - magician
hafla - aat - a party
hafla masaa?iyya - evening performance (movie)
hafla musiqiyya - concert
hafla şabaahiyya - morning performance (movie)
hağaz / hağz (i) - to reserve
hağla - hopscotch
ha'akam - ḫukkaam - referee
haammaq / taḥmiqd - to develop film
haammaam siba'aha - swimming pool
hīzaam innagaah - lifebelt
ilkoomi - a card game
ilkurṣa .Companiona - volleyball
ill?axbaar - the news
ilwalad yi?uṣṣ - a card game
innihaaya - the end (movie)
issalaam ilgumhuuri - national anthem
istamaği / istimaaği
istiʔbaal
istiɾaafa
istiɾaad -aat
iṣṭaad / ʔeed
iṣṭaad / ʔeed
iṣṭaad samak
iʃṭiwaana -aat
iʃ₃ayib
iʃṭiwaana -aat
itfarraq ʕala
itmaʃša / tamʃiya
itsalla / tasliya
izaːqa -aat
kaas - kuʔuuς
kabareeh -aat
kabbara / takbiir
kalb ʔeed
kamanga -aat
kamira -aat
kantiin
kaɾatee
kaʃšaaf - kaʃʃafa
kazinu -haat
kisib / maksab (a)
komiiday
koora - kuwar
koora ʃaraab
kursi - karaasi
kuɾat qadam
kuɾat ʔawla
kuτʃeena
laakim / mulakma
laaʃib - laʃliiba
lanʃ -aat
laʔta -aat
liʃkubaaɾ faqat
liʃib / liʃib (a)
to listen
reception ( radio, T.V. )
to intermission ( theater )
parade
to hunt
to shoot ( sport )
to fish
record ( phonograph )
a card game
record ( disc )
to watch
to take a walk
to pass the time
to broadcasting
to sports cup, trophy
to cabaret
to enlarge ( photograph )
hunting dog
violin
camera
canteen
karate
boy scout
casino
to win
to comedy
ball
local ball game
seat
soccer
ping-pong
playing cards
to box
to player
launch; boat ( n)
snapshot
X-rated ( adults only )
to play
loož - alwaaž
maḍrab - maḍaarīb
maḥṭṭit izaaqa
malha / malaahi
malha layli
malḥab - malaṣīb
malḥab tinis
manaażīr
manṣar - manaażīr
maṣāah
marraŋ / tamriiŋ
masraḥ
masraḥ - masaariḥ
masraḥ ilfaaraayis
masraḥ qawmi
masraḥiyya -aat
massil / tamsiil
maṣyaf - maṣaayif
maṣhad - maṣaaḥid
maṣta - maṣaatī
matinee
mawwaal - mawawiil
mayooh -aat
mazzika
mazziika a프angī
miina - mawaani
mi?daaf - ma?adiif
miṣawwa-raati -yya
monoloog -aat
mooga mutawaṣṣiṭa
mooga qašiira
mooga ṭawiila
mubaṣraah - mubaṣrayaat
mubaṣraah - mubaṣrayaat
dawliyya -aat

theater box
racket ( e.g., tennis )
broadcasting station
place of entertainment
nightclub
playground
tennis court
scenery
scene, view, landscape
tragedy ( play )
to train
stage ( theater )
theater
puppet theater
national theater
a play
to act
summer resort
scene ( in a play )
winter resort
matinee
folk song with a set form
bathing suit
music
Western music
a port
oar
photographer
light song conveying a social message
medium wave ( radio )
short wave ( radio )
long wave ( radio )
game ( match )
match ( game )
international match
mubaraah nihaa?iyya
mudarrib -iin
madarqag -aat
muftah - mafatil?i
muhtariif -iin
mukabbir ?oo?i
mulaqqin -iin
mumassil -iin
mumassila -aat
muntazah -aat
muntig -iin
mu?allif -iin
musab?a -aat
musalsala -aat
musiqa
musiqa ?arqiyya - musiqa ?arqiyya
musiqa ?arabiyya
musiqa ?arbiyya
mustami? -iin
mu?arrana
mutafarrig -iin
mu?rib -iin
muxayyam -aat
muxrig -iin
muzili? -iin
muyanni -yiin
muyanniya -aat
naadi - nawaadi
naadi ?yaaqi
naay -aat
nah? - anhaa?r
na?at / na?t (a)
nahiaat -iin
nakkit / tankiit
na?ra gawwiya

final match
trainer, coach
auditorium
radio knob
professional
loudspeaker
prompter (theater)
actor
actress
a park
movie or theater producer
author, composer
contest
serial (n)
music
Middle Eastern music
Arabic music
Western music
listener
wrestling
spectator
singer
camp
screen or stage director
announcer
singer
singer
club
sporting club
bamboo flute
river
to sculpture
sculptor
to crack jokes
weather forecast
našrit il?axbaař
natiicter ilmuba?raaḥ
naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)
naṭṭ ilhaabl
nigm - nuguum
nigma - nuguum
nizil / nuzuul (i) (min ?ala)
nukta - nukat
opira - obɾa
ping pong
piyaanu -haat
?aarib - ?awaarib
?aarib buxaari
?aarib šeed
?aarib ši?aaši
?addif / ta?diif
?afal / ?afli (i)
?alʃ - ?uluuʃ
?anuun - ?awaniin
?uradaati -yya
qasašit musliqa
qafaz / qafz (i)
qanaah - qanaaat
raʃi? il?aqsaal
rasam / rasm (i)
rassaam -iin
rikaab
rikib / rukuub (a)
ri??
?aaḥiṭ / ?aaḥaṭ
?aaqis baleeḥ
?aaqisit baleeḥ
?aa?as / ?aaṣ (u)
?aa??aaša -aat
to dismount (horse)
newscast
score (game)
to jump
rope jumping
movie star
movie star (f)
to row
to turn off (radio, T.V.)
a sail
a multi-stringed musical instrument, zither
a man with a performing monkey
concert hall
to jump
T.V. channel
weight lifting
to draw
guide
to mount (horse); ride
tambourine
to bet
ballet dancer
ballet dancer (f)
to dance
dancer (usually belly dancer)
ra'sh baladi
ra'sh šar?i
riyada
roof riyaqiyya
rukub ilxeel
ruwaad ilmarrah
ruwaad issinama
saabī? / saba? ~ sibaa?
saabā ša'biyya - sahaat ša'biyya
saba? ~ sibaa?
sabbaḥ -iin
sahra -aat
samak ,a -aat
sa'īf / tas'iif
sarīf -iin
sibaaña
sibaa?
silga
simfonyyya -aat
sinaryu
sinima -aat
sinnaara - sananilir
sirk ~ sark
sitaařa - sataayir
siyyaaña
suwaree
šaad / šeed (i)
šaad / šeed (i)
šaaṛi - šawaari
šaaṛī / muṣaara
šawwar / tašwir
šayyaad -iin
šayyaad samak
šeed
šeed samak
šuura - šuwar

belly dancing
belly dancing
sports
sporting spirit
horseback riding
theater-goers
cinema-goers
to race
recreational field
race ( games )
swimmer
evening party
fish
to applaud
swift
swimming
racing
checkers ( folk game )
symphony
movie script, scenario
cinema, the movies
fishhook
circus
curtain
tourism
soiree
to fish
to hunt
mast
to wrestle
to photograph
hunter
fisherman
hunting
fishing
photograph
picture; painting
a portrait
oil painting
screen (movie)
a net
tug of war
chess
ticket office
tape (recording)
training
physical exercises
rowing
subtitles (movie)
passtime
applause
electric current
ticket
television
statue
tennis
theater
to print (picture, book)
drum
backgammon
bird
bait
locker rooms
song
hit song
spare time
Minister of Culture
Ministry of Culture
to lose (game)
lottery
to focus the lens
gymnasium
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>جود</td>
<td>judo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جسم / سوم (u)</td>
<td>to swim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ساميل سينما - بلاسير</td>
<td>movie usher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سادة - أت</td>
<td>lens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سالما - سوااليم</td>
<td>belly dancer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>طرح - سرقو</td>
<td>performance (show)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>طرح - سرقو</td>
<td>a show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>طرح أزياء؟</td>
<td>fashion show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>طرح مستمر</td>
<td>continuous performance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>طرح صبااحي</td>
<td>morning show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ساعوااما - أت</td>
<td>houseboat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سود - أفاود</td>
<td>lute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>يحيل / يحيل (a)</td>
<td>to dive</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #13 Food and Kitchen Utensils

il`akl w`adawaat ilmaṭbax

aprii? - abarii?
adawaat ilmaṭbax
akl
akla -aat
akla dasima
akla xaflifa
alamunya
anšuuga
baarid
baayit
baayiţ
baqţ / bawaţaan ( u )
ballaafia -aat
ba?laawa
barṛaad šaay
barṭamaan -aat
baskoot ,a -aat
baṣṭirma
baṣar / baṣr
baṭaatris miḥammara
bayaad beeq
beeq ,a -aat
beeq ma?li
beeq masluuµ?
beekking pawdar
biira
blira - bizr
blira - buzuzuṛ
buharaat
bunn ḫabb

pitcher ( with a spout )
cooking utensils
food
a meal
heavy meal ( or dish )
light meal ( or dish )
aluminum
anchovy
cold ( adj. )
stale ( bread )
spoiled
to spoil ( of food )
a drain ( sink )
baklava
tea pot
jar
cookies
pastrami
to grate
French fries
egg white
egg
fried eggs
boiled eggs
baking powder
beer
stone of a fruit
seed
spices ( mixture )
coffee beans
bunn maṭhuun
buʔsumaʔt
buquul ~ buʔuul
burūl
butagaaż -aat
dablaan
daxxan / tadxīn
dihn - duhuun
diik ūumu
diʔiil
dooraʔ - dawaariʔ
dulaab - dawaliib
fakha - fawaakih
falaafil ~ ṭaʔmiyya
farray / tafrīyy
farxa - firaax
faɾam / faɾm (u)
faɾam / faɾm (u)
fattaʔa -aat
fattaʔaθit ʕilab
filfil iswid
filfurʔ
filla - filal
fingaal - fanagiil
firaax
firaax maʃwiyya
firaax miʃammarə
fiʔaɣ
fiʔiira - faʔaɣiɣ
fiʔir (a) / fiʔaθar
furʔ - afraaʔ
furʔa - furʔaʃ
fuwta - fuwaθ
gaʕ / guʕ (u)
gibna - giban
gibna beeda

powdered coffee
zwieback, biscuits
staples (food)
bulgar wheat
stove or gas range
stale (vegetables and fruits)
to smoke
fat (animal) (n)
turkey (fowl)
flour
pitcher (jug)
cupboard
fruit
fried ground bean patties
to pour
hen
to grind
to mince
opener
can opener
black pepper
oven-baked
cork
cup
chicken
roasted chicken
fried chicken
breakfast
pastry (bread)
to have breakfast
oven
brush
napkin
to become hungry
cheese
feta cheese (white cheese)
gibna falamank
Edam cheese
farmer's cheese, cottage cheese
ricotta cheese
blue cheese, Rocquefort cheese
Romano cheese
Cheddar cheese
full-cream unsalted white cheese
to mash
sweet pastry
hot (highly spiced)
a grain of...
sweet-bread
sweets
cooking pot
pigeon
fried pigeon
spoiled (liquid foods)
a faucet
hot (highly spiced)
to stuff
sweet
basin (sink)
grains (cereals)
chick peas
dessert
to have dinner
to have lunch
Kabobs
shish kabob
to pour
matches
a variety of Egyptian cookies
cocoa
to eat
Turkish coffee pot
cooking pot
nutcracker
cake

harās / hars (i)
hariisa
hāami
ḥabb ,a -aat
ḥalawiyyaṭ
ḥalawiyyaṭ
ḥalla - ḥilal
ḥamaam ,a -aat
ḥamaam miḥammar
ḥamdaan
ḥanafiyya -aat
ḥarras?
ḥaša / ḥašw (i)
hilw
ḥooğ - afwaag
ḥubub
ḥammuş ,a -aat
ilhilw
itṣaṣṣa / ṣaṣṣa
itṣyadda / yada
kabaab
kabaab
kabb / kabb (u)
kabriit
kaḥk a -aat
kakaaw
kal - akal / akl (u)
kanaka -aat - kanak
kasaṣolla -aat
kassaṣar -aat
keek ,a -aat
kibda - kibad
kilwa - kalaawi
kooka koola
kubbaaya -aat
kubbaaya -aat
kufta
kufta
kunaafa
kuskuisi
kušari

laban - albaan
laban xaggi
labbaana -aat
laħas / laḥs (a)
laḥma - luḫuum
laḥma baʔari
laḥma btillu
laḥma ḡaani
laḥma kanduuz
laḥma mafruuma
laḥma mafūza
laḥma ṣaggaali
laḥmit xaṛuuf - laḥma ḡaani
lamunaata
laẓiz
mabšara - mabaašir
maḏrab beeq
maframa - mafahrin
mafraš - mafāriš
maħši
maħši bidingaan
maħši filfil
maħši koosa
maħši kuṟumb
maħši ṭamaatīm

liver
kidney
Coca Cola
a glass
tumbler
meat balls
shish kabob (ground meat)
Egyptian pastry
couscous
dish of rice, lentils, fried onions and spices
milk
buttermilk
milk pitcher
to lick
meat
beef
veal
mutton or lamb
mature beef
ground meat
canned meat
young beef
lamb (meat) or mutton
lemonade
delicious
grater (utensil)
egg-beater
meat grinder
table cloth
stuffed food
stuffed eggplant
stuffed peppers
stuffed zucchini
stuffed cabbage
stuffed tomatoes
maḥši wara? Ṣinab
makaṭoona
maḥ
malkaḥ maṣmaṣa -aṣṣa
manxul - manaaxil
ma?kulaat - akl
ma?li
ma?šuṣa
ma?šaṣa - ma?aaṣir
ma?wara - ma?aaṣir
mašaṣa
mašaṣa
masann sakakiin
masluu?
mašfa - mašaaṣi
mašfit Šaay
mašrubaat
mašrubaat Ṣohiyya
mašrubaat yaziyya
mašrub - mašariib
maṭbaṣ - maṭaṣabx
maṭbuux
maṭsim - maṭaṣsim
mawaad yiza?iya
maxaṣi
maxrāṣa - maxaṣiṣi
mayya
mayya barda
maẓza -aṣṣa
maẓza -aṣṣa
maḥlaṣa - maḥaaliṣa
maḥlaṣa - maḥlaṣa kbiira
maḥlaṣa xasāb
maḥlaṣit Šaay
maḥlaṣit Šurba
stuffed grape leaves
macaroni
salt
table salt
salt shaker
sieve (for flour)
foods
fried
slotted ladle
peeler
corer
broth
stock, broth
knife sharpener
boiled
strainer
tea strainer
drinks
alcoholic beverages
soft drinks
beverage
kitchen
cooked
restaurant
foodstuff
testicles (food)
chopper
water
cold water
appetizers (with alcoholic drinks)
hors d'oeuvres
spoon
tablespoon
wooden spoon
teaspoon
soup spoon
məfiun – mawaţlin
maγafa – maya’arif
mi kullakat
miʔar?iš
miʔdaq – maʔadiir
miʔabbā
miʔawwif
mixallūl ḫ-a’at
miyaah maʕdanīyya
miyaah yaazīyya
miḍaan – mawaziin
miʔizz
miʔaffin
miʔaffin
muntagaat albaan
muḍṭiibat
muʔf
muskir – a’at
muṣṭarḍa
muξx – miξxaα ~ amξxaα
muʕallabaat
nabatlin
naʔaαya – naʔa
naξαl / naξl (u)
nayy
nibiiit
nibiiit ayyaʔ
nibiiit ahθaʔ
niskafee
niʔa
nuθaala
piπsi koola
ʔaddim / taʔdiim
ʔahwa
ʔahwa – ʔahaawi
ʔahwa bilaɓan ~ ʔahwa bila’ilīlib

cooking utensil
ladle
nuts (walnuts, filberts and almonds)
crisp
ingredient
jam (food)
moldy (bread)
pickled food
mineral water
carbonated beverages
scales
sour
rotten
stinking
dairy products
refreshments
bitter
alcoholic beverages
mustard
brain
canned foods
vegetable margarine
stone of a fruit
to sift
raw (uncooked)
wine
white wine
red wine
instant coffee
starch
husk (grain)
Pepsi Cola
to serve
prepared coffee
coffee shop
coffee with cream (milk)
?ahwa faransaawi
?ahwa saada
?ahwa sukkar ma’zbuud
?ahwa sukkar ziyaada
?ahwa turki
?ala / ?aly (i)
?alb - ?uluub
?amaar inniin
?ammaar / ta?miir
?aššaa / ta?šiiir
?aššaa / ta?šiiir
?awwaar / ta?wiir
?idra - ?idar
?išra - ?išr
?išra - ?išr
?išťa
?izaaza - ?azaayiz
?umii - i?maaʃ
riψiif - riψifa
radda
rosto
saa?iʃ
salamun
sala? / sal? (u)
samak ,a -aat
samak ma?li
samak mašwi
samn
sandiwitš -aat
serviis -aat
sigaara - sagaayir
siix - asyaax
sikir / sukt (a)
sikkiina - sakaklin
soteeh
sugu??

French coffee (brewed)
Turkish coffee without sugar
Turkish coffee with sugar (moderate amount)
Turkish coffee with sugar (ample amount)
Turkish coffee (= Egyptian coffee)
to fry
heart
dried apricot paste
to toast
cartilage
rich crisp bread (made with a lot of butter)
to pare
to peel
to core
clay pot
a crust
peel or skin (fruit)
dairy cream
bottle
funnel
loaf of bread
bran
roasted
cold (for drinks)
salmon
to boil s.th.
fish
fried fish
broiled fish
ghee
sandwich
platter
cigarette
skewer
to be or get drunk
knife
sautéed
sausage
sukkariyya -aat  sugar bowl
sukkar  sugar
sukkar anmar  brown sugar
sukkar budca  powdered sugar
sukkar ?awaalib  cubed sugar
sukkar san?araflil?  granulated sugar
suum - aswa? (f)  market
suxn  hot (temperature - food)
?abb / ?abb (u)  to pour
?abuuun ,a -aat  soap
?abuuun ?ammaam  bath soap
?abuuun mab?uur  soap flakes
?abuuun yasili  laundry soap
?abuuunit ma?bax  dishwashing soap bar
?abuuunit mawa?liin  dishwashing soap bar
?abuuunit wi?  face soap
?afa?r beeq  egg yolk
?afili?it zibaala -  garbage can
?afili?it zibaala -  trash can
?ain - ?u?uun  dish (plate)
?ain - ?u?uun  plate (dish)
?a?tar  salad
?a?tar xa?a  green salad
?anf - ?a?naaf  food course
?i?i?i  china (dinnerware)
?i?i?i?yi? b?taat??is  baked potatoes, with meat
?oo?a  soda water
?aan  tea
?aan billaban ?aan billal?lib  tea with milk
?aan saayib  loose tea
?ampa?ya  champagne
?ar?aat  sweet drink
?a?tta  hot red pepper
šawa / šawy (i)  to broil
šawa / šawy (i)  to grill
šawa / šawy (i)  to roast
šawaaya  -aat  broiler
šawaaya  -aat  grill
šibī / šabaʕ (a)  to become full, (= satiated)
širib / šurb (a)  to drink
šips / šibs  potato chips
šiʃriyya  vermicelli
šooka - šuwak  fork ( utensil )
šukaʃaʃa  chocolate
šurba  soup
šurbit firaaq  chicken soup
šurbit xuʃmar  vegetable soup
šurbit  qads  lentil soup
tahlīya  dessert
talq  ice
tallaaga  -aat  refrigerator
taʃbliʃa  snack
tawaambil  spices
tayziya  nutrition
toost  toast
tuuna  tuna
ťaagin  baked dish ( e.g. stew )
ťaagin - tawaagin  clay dish for baking
ťaʃaʃa  -aat  saucepan
ťaasit tahmiir  frying pan
ťaaza ( invariable )  fresh
ťabaʔ - aṭbaʔ  dish ( plate )
ťabaʔ - aṭbaʔ  plate ( dish )
ťabaʔ  finggaal  saucer
ťabax / źabx (u)  to cook
ťaʃn  / źaʃn (a)  to grind ( beans and grains )
ťaʔm - aṭʔum  set ( e.g. , of dishes )
ťarabeezit maʃbax  kitchen table
ťiʃliina  ( tahini ) ground hulled sesame seeds
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Egyptian Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>țišṭ - țišuwt</td>
<td>wash basin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>țiurṣa -aat - țiurṣaŋ</td>
<td>decorated cake, torte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uuzi</td>
<td>lamb (meat)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagba -aat</td>
<td>a meal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagba xaflifa</td>
<td>snack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wazan / wazn (i)</td>
<td>to weigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wiski</td>
<td>whiskey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xall</td>
<td>vinegar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xallil / taxliil</td>
<td>to pickle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xa[at / xa[t (u)</td>
<td>to mix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xa[aat -aat</td>
<td>blender (appliance)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xa[aat -aat</td>
<td>electric mixer (food)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xa[ta</td>
<td>mixture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xamiira</td>
<td>yeast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xamra - xumuṛ</td>
<td>liquor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xarr[a / taxriiŋ</td>
<td>to chop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xarr[a / taxriiŋ</td>
<td>to slice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xarr[a - xur[a</td>
<td>slice (e.g. cake)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xil[li sînaan</td>
<td>toothpick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xuḍrawaat - xuḍaaru</td>
<td>vegetables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zabaadl</td>
<td>yoghurt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeet - zuyuut</td>
<td>oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeet faransaawi</td>
<td>vegetable oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeet zatuun</td>
<td>olive oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zibda</td>
<td>butter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaفار</td>
<td>poultry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓeli</td>
<td>jello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓilaati</td>
<td>ice cream</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaayir / ẓiyaar</td>
<td>to measure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓagan / ẓagn (i)</td>
<td>to knead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓagliña</td>
<td>batter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓagliña - ẓagiin</td>
<td>dough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓagwa</td>
<td>pressed dates (food)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ẓasal</td>
<td>honey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ẓasal abyaq</td>
<td>honey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ẓasal iswid</td>
<td>molasses</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
to squeeze
to be thirsty
kettle
electric kettle
to siev (grains)
to ladle
to boil
sieve (for grains)
Category #14 Forms of Address

ittaxaṭub

aanisa -aṭ  "Miss" to an unmarried woman
abee  "older brother" to one's brother
       (said only by the younger)
abla  "older sister" to a woman teacher,
one's sister or an older woman
abuuna  "our father" to a Coptic priest
afandi  "Mr." to an apparently educated
        man
anba  "father" to a Coptic bishop
ankil  "uncle" to one's uncle or an
        older acquaintance
axx  "brother" to a man
baaba  "father" to one's father
baššawiiš  "master sergeant" to a policeman
bašmuhandis  "engineer" to an engineer; also
to mechanics as a complimentary form
been  "Bey" a form of respect usually to
top government employees and
commonly to a man by a maid or
a houseboy
bint  "girl" form of address to a girl
       (impolite form)
duffa  "private" to an army soldier
duktoor  "Dr." to an M.D. or a Ph.D.
faḍlilīt iššeex  "Your Eminence" to a Muslim
       religious leader
giddī  "my grandfather" to one's grandfather
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>giddu</td>
<td>&quot;my grandfather&quot; to one's grandfather (mainly by youngsters)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>haanîm</td>
<td>&quot;lady&quot; to a woman of the higher class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥâbibî</td>
<td>&quot;my dear; honey&quot; form of endearment to a female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥâbiibi</td>
<td>&quot;my dear; honey&quot; form of endearment to a male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥâdîrit izzaâbît</td>
<td>&quot;officer&quot; to a police or army officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥâdîritak</td>
<td>&quot;you&quot; term of respect to a man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥâdîritik</td>
<td>&quot;you&quot; term of respect to a woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥagg</td>
<td>&quot;pilgrim&quot; to a Muslim pilgrim; or more commonly said to an old man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ḥagga</td>
<td>&quot;pilgrim&quot; to a Muslim pilgrim, or more commonly said to an old woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kâbtîn</td>
<td>&quot;captain&quot; to an army officer or a football player; also said to a young man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maama</td>
<td>&quot;mother&quot; to one's mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madaâm</td>
<td>&quot;madame&quot; a general form to a lady (quite common)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madmûwuasîl</td>
<td>&quot;miss&quot; a general form to a young lady (quite common)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mawlââna</td>
<td>&quot;our master&quot; to a Muslim religious leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mi?addîls</td>
<td>&quot;pilgrim&quot; to a Christian pilgrim; sometimes to an older man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mi?addîsâ</td>
<td>&quot;pilgrim&quot; to a Christian pilgrim; sometimes to an older woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mitr</td>
<td>&quot;Mr.&quot; to a lawyer, or a head waiter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miâfallîm</td>
<td>&quot;master&quot; to the owner of a business (of humble education), or to a member of certain professions, e.g. butcher or baker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
neena "grandmother" to one's grandmother (not very common)

ʔuds abuuna "Your Holiness" to a Coptic priest
ʔudsak "Your Holiness" to Coptic clergy
ṣaryis "boss" to a working man; also to a waiter

sayyid - saada "Mr." to a man (formal form)
sayyidna "Our Master" for a Coptic bishop
sayyidnna "Our Master" for the Coptic Pope
ṣafadetak "Your Honor" honorific term to high-ranking man

ṣildi "grandfather" to one's grandfather (rural)
ṣildi "master" to a master from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)
ṣildi "mister!" an exclamatory form to a man

ṣidna 潟 lýex "my holy man" to a Muslim religious leader
sitt "lady" to the lady of the house by a maid or a houseboy
sitti "grandmother" to one's grandmother
sitti "lady!" an exclamatory form to a woman
sitti "my lady" to the lady of the house from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)

ṣiyadetak "sir" form of respect to a man
ṣiyad Pickup "madame" form of respect to a woman
ṣaaṭıɾ "clever boy" to a little boy (friendly form)
ṣaṭra "clever girl" to a little girl (friendly form)
ṣawīlš "sergeant" to a policeman
teeta "grandmother" to one's grandmother
ţanţ
"aunt" to one's aunt or older acquaintance

ustaaz - asatza
"professor" to a white-collar worker (m); also to a man by a maid or houseboy

ustaaza
"professor" to an educated woman (particularly lawyers)

uşţa
"craftsman" to a craftsman or the head of a workshop or a taxi cab driver

uxṭi
"sister" to a woman

walad
"boy" to a boy (impolite form)

xaːli
"my maternal uncle" to one's uncle

xaːalu
"my maternal uncle" form of endearment

xaːlti
"my maternal aunt" to one's aunt, or an older lady

ya-
vocative particle (precedes names and certain forms of address)

ya ḥaḍrit
"father" to an older man

ya ḥaḍrit
"Mr." a general form to a man (very formal)

ya ummi
"mother" to an older woman usually a stranger (polite form)

ya xaːal
"uncle" form of address to a stranger (mainly rural polite form)

ya xaːala
"aunt" form of address to a stranger (mainly rural polite form)

Ṣamm-
"paternal uncle" to an older man (form of respect)

Ṣammi
"my paternal uncle" to one's uncle or an older friend of the family

Ṣammiti
"my paternal aunt" to one's aunt

Ṣammu
"my paternal uncle" form of endearment
Category #15 Fruits, Flowers,
Vegetables and Grains

ilfakha, wizzuhuur, wilxuqar, wilhubuub

abu farwa
bala'h, a -aat
bamya, ya -aat
banafsig
bangar
ba'duunis
bar?uu?, a -aat
ba'sal, a -aat
ba'ta'ta, ya -aat
ba'taat'iš, ba'tatsaaya -aat
ba'tilliix, a -aat
bidingaan, a -aat
bisilla, ya -aat
bizra - buzuur
buharaat
bu'keeh -aat
bundu', a -aat
bunn habb
burtu?aan, a -aat
burtu?aan bisuqr'a
bur'yl, a -aat
bur'yl, a -aat
dalya, ya -aat
du'r'a, ya -aat
fakaahaani -yya
fakha - fawaakih
fallaah -iin
fallaaha -aat
fa'rawla, ya -aat
chestnuts
dates (food)
okra
violet
beet roots
parsley
plums
onions
sweet potatoes
potatoes
watermelon
eggplant
peas
seed
spices (mixture)
bouquet
hazel nuts
coffee beans
oranges
navel oranges
crushed wheat
bulgur wheat
dahlias
corn
fruit seller
fruit
farmer (m)
farmer (f)
strawberries
faṣulya, ya -aat
tawaakih
figl, a -aat
filfil, a -aat
filfil affar\r
filfil axdar\r
filfil iswid
firilik, a -aat
full, a -aat
fuul midammis
fuzdu? , a -aat
ganzabil\r
gawaafa, ya -aat
gazar, a -aat
gidr - guduur\r
gooz, a -aat - 3een gamal
gooz iittiib
habba - hubub
habbaan
habbit ilbaraka
hilba, ya -aat
hubub
hummu\u00f9, a -aat
kamuun
karafs
karawya, ya -aat
kireez, a -aat
koosa, ya -aat
koosa, ya -aat
kummitra, ya -aat
kur\u00f4aat
kurumb, a -aat
kuuz du\u00e7ra
kuza\u00e7ra
lamuun, a -aat
lamuun, a -aat
lif\u00e7, a -aat
green beans
fruits
radish
pepper
red pepper
green pepper
black pepper
dry green wheat
Arabian jasmine
fava beans (cooked)
pistachio nuts
ginger
guava (fruit)
carrots
root
walnut
nutmeg
grain
cardamom
black caraway
fenugreek (grain)
grains
chick peas
cumin
celery
caraway
cherries
squash
zucchini
pears
leek
cabbage
ear of corn
coriander (herb/spice)
lemons
limes
turnips
looz , a -aat          almonds
lubya , ya -aat         black-eyed beans
manga , ya -aat         mango
mawaalih              citrus fruits
mazra'a - mazaa'li?    plantation, farm
mazra'lit fawaakh       orchard
mistika               mastic
mišmiš , a -aat         apricots
mooz , a -aat             bananas
muluxiyyya           jews mallow (vegetable)
muş'tarda              mustard
muzaarli? -lin         cultivator (agriculture)
nabaat -aat             plant
nargis , a -aat         narcissus
nişnaaq                  mint
nişnaaq                  peppermint
nişnaaq                  spearmint
?am? , a -aat            wheat
?ar?nabili? , a -aat    cauliflower
?ar? Sasa?                   pumpkin
?aşab                sugar cane
?atta , ya -aat          cucumber (long species)
?irfa                  cinnamon
?ur?nful , a -aat      carnation
?ur?nful , a -aat      cloves
rihaan              sweet basil
r?ummaan , a -aat    pomegranates
r?uzz , a -aat             rice
sabaanix               spinach
simsim , a -aat        sesame seeds
sudaani               peanuts
šinoobar? , a -aat     pine nuts
šufba -aat         bouquet
šabat               dill
šammaam , a -aat    cantaloupe
šammaam , a -aat    muskmelons
šifiir , a -aat         barley
tamr finna
spices
henna plant
tawaabil
apples
tiffs - tufa - aat
tiin, a -aat
tiin shooki
figs
tirmis, a -aat
Indian figs, prickly pears
toom, a -aat
lupine
tuut, a -aat
garlic
țaağa
mulberry
țamațim - ?uuța, ya -aat
fresh ( e.g. vegetables )
wară? lawru
tomatoes
ward, a -aat
bay leaf
xarșuuf, a -aat
rose
xaği, a -aat
artichoke
xiiyaar, a -aat
lettuce
xoox, a -aat
cucumber
xuđaar
peaches
xuđari - yya
vegetables
yansuun
greengrocer
yasmini, a -aat
aniseed
yustafandi, yya -aat
jasmine
dhara - zuhuur
zahra - zuhur
flower
dara / zarf ( a )
to plant
zarf
plant
zatuuun, a -aat
olives
zaʃfraan
saffron
zilib, a -aat
raisins
ziʃaʃa
agriculture
ʃabbad ʃams
sunflower
ʃads, a -aat
lentils
ʃanuud - šana'id
bunch ( e.g. grapes )
ʃinab, a -aat
grapes
ʃuʃfur
safflower
ʃuʃb - aʃʃaab
herb
Category #16 Government

ilhukuma

dawla - duwal
daŋa - duwal
dayra ntxabiyya
diktatoriyya
dimuqraṭiyya
doseeh - aat
dustuur - dasatiir
galsa - aat
galsa mujlaqa
galsa ūmma
gamfa - aat
gamfiyya - aat
gamfiyya - aat
co-operative
general assembly
ambulance service
official letter
passport
government office
republican
customs (at a port)
orGANization
Radio and T.V. Broadcasting Corporation
academic faculty
ruler
First Lady
quarter of a town
curfew
chief of police
Martial law
government
governmental
administrative
passport office
the police
post office
main post office
government circles
official circles
Military Governor
The Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
The Socialist Prosecutor General
The Mugamma (Government Building Complex)
Martial law
Central Security
The Socialist Union
Egyptian Arabic

ilqašr ilgumhuuri
ilqašr ilmalaki
imda ~ imdaa? -aat
innaa?ib ilfaam
innašra rrasmiiyya
intaxab / intixaab
intixabaat
istaqaaal / istiqaala
istimaara -aat
iššultāa lqaḍa?iyya
iššultā cca?a
iššultā ttanfiziyya
iššultā tta?ri?iyya
iššurta
ittihaad -aat
kaatib - kataba
kaatiba ~ katba - kataba
kaafaa?a -aat
kulliyya -aat
la markaziyya
maḍa / imda (i)
maglis - magaalis
maglis iddawla
maglis ilmu?afa?a
maglis il?umma
maglis ilwuza?a
maglis innuwaaab
maglis išša?b
maglis iššuyuux
maglis madiina
maglis ?idaara
magma? - magaami?i
maňda? baliis
maňda? gala
maňkama - maňkaakim
maňkama - maňkaakim
maňkama šar?iiyya
presidential palace
royal palace
signature
attorney general
the Official Journal
to elect
elections
to resign
form, a (e.g., application)
judicial power
the press (euphemistic)
executive power
legislative power
the police
federation, union
clerk (m)
clerk (f)
competence
college
decentralization
to sign
council
Ombudsman
provincial council
parliament
the cabinet
House of Representatives
parliament
senate
city council
board of directors
assembly
police report
minutes (meeting)
court of law
tribunal
canonical court (Islamic)
mahkamat ilginayaat
mahkamat il?isti?naaf
mahkamat inna?d wil?ibraam
maktab - makaatib
maktab - makaatib
maktab ilbariied
maktab ilbariied il?umumi
maktab istiflamaat
maktab ittilifonaat
maktab tilliy?raaf
malaki
malik - muluuk
malika -aat
man?ib - mana?ib
man? ittagawwul
ma?muur
ma?muur - buliis
ma?muur - buliis
markaz - maraakiz
markaz il?idaara
markaziyya
markaziyya
marsuum - maraslim
ma?ruus -iin
ma?slaafa - ma?saliih
ma?slaafa - ma?saliih
ma?lahiit ilbariied
ma?lahiit il?asaar
ma?lahiit ittilifonaat
ma?bu?aat
ma?aa? -aat
misaaq - mawasiiq
mudiiir -iin
mudiiir ilgamfa
mudiiira -aat
mudiriyyit il?amn ill?aam
mufatti? -iin
criminal court
court of appeals
court of cassation
bureau (office)
department (agency)
post office
main post office
information office
telephone office
telegraph office
royal
king
queen
position (post)
curfew
commissioner
commissioner of police
police commissioner
district
headquarters
central
centralization
decree
a subordinate
administration
department (government)
postal administration
department of antiquities
telephone administration
printed matter
pension
a charter
director
university president
directress
General Security Department
inspector
special - iim
muhaafiz - iin
representative
governor
province
organization
qualifications
supervisor
salary
employee ( m )
employee ( f )
memorandum
deputy
vice-president
deputy minister
traffic regulations
a copy
passport
judge
law
decree
palace
department
private sector
public sector
official ( adj. )
chairmanship
presidency
the cabinet
chairman
president
head of a State
University President
prime minister
secretary ( m )
secretary ( f )
to confiscate
to permit
authority
ṣuṭṭa ṣaskariyya
ṣuura - ṣuwaṣ
ṣāfī - ṣūfūub
ṣīrka - ṣarika -aat
ṣuṣl - aṣṣyaal
ṣuṣl - aṣṣyaal
ta?miim -aat
ta?miin igtimaāfi
ta?riir - ta?ariir
ta?šiirīt duxuul ( f )
ta?šiirīt xuṛụug ( f )
taqaaṣaf / taqaaṣud
tar?iya -aat
taɾxiṣīš - taɾaxiṣīš
taʃlab -aat
taʃriḥ -aat
taypist
ṭaʃibī barīd - ṭawaabiṣ barīd
ṭaʃibī buṣṭa - ṭawaabiṣ buṣṭa
umma - umam
wakiil wizaara
waliyy ilfiḥad
wazir - wuzaara
wazir iddaxliyya
wazir iddīfaaf
wazir ilbaṛīyya
wazir ilbiṭrool
wazir ilfiḥuk ilmaḥallī
wazir ilkahraba
wazir ilmaiyya
wazir ilʔawʔaaf
wazir ilʔiqtīsāad
wazir ilʔiskaan
wazir ilʔiṣṭiṣlamaat
wissaqaafa
wazir ilxargliyya

military authority
a copy
people (of a nation)
company (commerce)
occupation
work
nationalization
social security
report
entry visa
exit visa
to retire
promotion
license
application
a permit
typist
postage stamp
postage stamp
nation
undersecretary of state
crown prince
minister
Minister of the Interior
Minister of Defense
Minister of the Navy
Minister of Oil
Minister of Local Governments
Minister of Electricity
Minister of Finance
Minister of Religious Endowments
Minister of Economics
Minister of Housing
Minister of Information
and Culture
Minister of Foreign Affairs
wazir ila xazaana
wazir ila fadl
wazir ila samal
wazir inna?i wilmuwashalaat

wazir irrayy
wazir issiyaa?ha
wazir is?i?ha ?umumiyya
wazir is?inaa?a
wazir is?u?uan il?iglima?liiya
wazir ittamwiin
wazir ittarbiya witta?lim
wazir ittax?it
wazir itti?aa?a
wazir ittyaraa?an
wazir izzi?a?a
wazir mufawwa?d
wa?li?a - wa?a?a?if
wa?a?aa?a -aat
wazaahit idda?liiya
wazaahit iddi?aa?f
wazaahit ilba?riiya
wazaahit ilbitrool
wazaahit il?hum ilma?lii
wazaahit ilkahra?aba
wazaahit ilma?liiya
wazaahit il?aw?aaf
wazaahit il?i?ti?aad
wazaahit il?is?a?an
wazaahit il?isti?lamaat
wissaaqafa
wazaahit il?xargiiya
wazaahit ila?xaana
wazaahit ila?aad
wazaahit ila?samal
wazaahit inna?l
wilmuwashalaat

Minister of the Treasury
Minister of Justice
Minister of Labor
Minister of Transportation and Communications
Minister of Irrigation
Minister of Tourism
Minister of Public Health
Minister of Industry
Minister of Social Affairs
Minister of Food Supplies
Minister of Education
Minister of Planning
Minister of Commerce
Minister of Aviation
Minister of Agriculture
minister plenipotentiary job
ministry
Ministry of the Interior
Ministry of Defense
Ministry of the Navy
Ministry of Oil
Ministry of Local Governments
Ministry of Electricity
Ministry of Finance
Ministry of Religious Endowments
Ministry of Economics
Ministry of Housing
Ministry of Information and Culture
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Ministry of the Treasury
Ministry of Justice
Ministry of Labor
Ministry of Transportation and Communications
wizarat irgayy
wizarat islyaaqa
wizarat isgiyya isumumiyya
wizarat isginaaqa
wizarat is'yu'un il'itimaqiyya
wizarat ittamwiin
wizarat ittarbiya wittafa liim
wizarat ittaxtiit
wizarat ittiqaara
wizarat ittiyaaraan
wizarat izziraqa
xatam / xitm ( i )
xitm - axtaam
xitm ilbariid
xitm ilbusa
zaabiet - zubbaha
zaabiet bulisi
zaabiet geeš
Saamil - Summaal
Samil - Sumada
Saqida - Saraayid
Saq - Surruš
Sayyin / taqiyin
Suq - asqaaq
Sumda ( m ) - Sumad

Ministry of Irrigation
Ministry of Tourism
Ministry of Public Health
Ministry of Industry
Ministry of Social Affairs
Ministry of Food Supplies
Ministry of Education
Ministry of Planning
Ministry of Commerce
Ministry of Aviation
Ministry of Agriculture
to stamp
a stamp ( e.g., rubber stamp )
postmark
postmark
officer
police officer
army officer
workman
dean ( college )
petition
throne
to appoint
member
mayor
Category #17 Greetings and Etiquette

ِittahiyaat wilmugamalaat

ahlan #1
ahlan biik

welcome ! ( hello ! )
welcome to you ! ( r. to /ahlan/
    welcome ; / ahlan wasahlan /
    welcome ! welcome ! )

ahlan wasahlan #2
ahlan wasahlan biik

welcome ! welcome !
thank you ( r. to /ahlan wasahlan/
    welcome ! welcome ! )

alf ahlan wasahlan
alf mabrūuk

a thousand welcomes
a thousand congratulations !

الله لا يشاد #3
الله يباريك فيك #4

Heaven forbid !
thank you ( r. to /hasalit
    ilbaraka / pleased to see you )

الله يباريك فيك #5

thank you ( r. to /mabrūuk/
    congratulations )

الله يفتانت #6
الله ياحنيك #7

may God provide for you ( m )
thank you ( r. to /haniyyan/ may
    it do you much good )

الله يهفظناك #8
الله يأبى إنساك #9

thank you ( r. to a compliment )
thank you ( r. to /anisatina/ it
    is a pleasure having you
    around )

الله يرقدك #10
الله يرحمنا #11

may God provide for you ( m )
may God have mercy on him

good-bye ( r. by person departing )
thank you ( r. to /salamatak/ have
    a speedy recovery; /ma'a ssalama/
    have a safe trip ; /sallim ilda.../
    give my greetings to ... )

الله يشاشفيف ميداراك #14

thank you ( r. to /ša'raftina/
    you have honored us )
I am very glad to have made your acquaintance
it is a pleasure having you with us
thank you (r. to /na'liman/ with enjoyment)
excuse me!
you have honored us
may it bring you the best of health! (food)
Heaven forbid!
God willing
thank you (r. to /dayman/; dayman
Ta'amir; ?ahwa dayma/ thank you)
thank you (guest to host after meal or drink)
thank you (guest to host after meal)
don't worry
happy to meet you!
very pleased to see you
hope you have enjoyed it (food or drink)
may it do you much good! (food)
praise be to God for your safety
pleased to see you!
thank you (r. to /ilba?iyya
fhayaatak/ condolences)
condolences
same here
condolences
praise be to God
thanks to God
don't mention it! (lit:
forgiveness)
God willing
long time, no see!
issalaamu saleekum

itfa'dal #35
itfa'dal #36
kull sana winta bi'ssiha
wissalaama #37
kull sana winta tayyib
kull sana winta tayyib #38
kull fa'am winta bxeer #39
kull fa'am wintum bixeer #40
la ba'sa faleeck #41
la mu?axza #42
la qaddar allaah #43
la sama? allaah #44
liitak sa?liida #45
mabr'ruuk
mahraba
ma'a ssalaama #46
ma'a ssalaama #47
min weneeni di weneeni di #48
minawwar bi'shaabu #49

misaa? ilxeer #50
muta?assif
mutassakir
muwaffa? in'saa? allaah #51
nahaarak sa?liid #52
nahaarak sa?liid mubaarak #53
nawwar? ilbeet #54
na'siiman #55
ra'bbina ygilbak bissalaama #56
ra'bbina yiwassalak bissalaama #57
ra'himahu !laah #58
salamaat

salamtaak #59
sallim Sala ...

hello or good-by'e ( peace be with you)
(said by person departing)
please!
take it , please ! ( m)
same to you ( r. to / kull sana
winta tayyib/ )
happy birthday!
happy holiday ! ( m)
happy holiday ! ( m)
happy holiday!
may no harm befall you !
pardon me !
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
good night !
congratulations ! ( lit : blessed)
welcome ! ( hello ! )
good-bye ( by person remaining )
have a safe trip
very gladly ( r. to a request )
thank you ( r. to /beetna nawwar ;
nawwar? ilbeet/ you have
honored us)
good evening
sorry!
thanks ( thank you ) ( general )
good luck !
happy day ! ( hello ! ) ( m)
happy blessed day ! ( m)
you have honored us
with enjoyment
have a safe trip ! ( m)
have a safe trip !
may God have mercy on him !
greetings ( said to one returning
from trip)
have a speedy recovery !
give my greetings to ... !
sallimli Saleeh
sallimli Saleeha
ṣabaḥ ilxeer # 60
ṣafhi badanak # 61
ṣafhi nnoon # 62
ṣarrafṭina # 63
ṣukran
tahaṇinan
tahaniina ḫiqalbiyya
tahiyya -aat
tahiyyatna
tahiyyatna li ...
tīṣbaḥ ṣala xeer # 64
wafatina # 65
winta bxeer # 66
winta min ahl ilxeer # 67
winta ṭayyib # 68
ṣafwan
ṣala ṣeen wirṛaas # 69
ṣaleekum issalaam # 70
ṣaleekum issalaamu waṛaḥmatu
luṣaḥi wibarakaatu # 71
ṣan iznak # 72
ṣiiḍ milaad saṣṣiid
ṣuṣbaal alf sana # 73
ṣuṣbaal Sandak # 74
give him my best regards!
give her my best regards!
good morning!
thank you ( r. to /ṣafhi nnoon/
hope you slept well )
hope you slept well!
you have honored us
thanks ( thank you ) ( general )
our congratulations
hearty congratulations!
a greeting
our greetings
our greetings to ...
good night
we missed you
same to you ( m )
good night ! ( r. to /tīṣbaḥ ṣala xeer/ good night )
same to you ( m )
sorry, excuse me ! ( lit : forgiveness )
very gladly ( r. to a request )
hello
hello
excuse me ! ( m )
happy birthday !
wishing you many happy returns
hoping the same for you !
Category #18 Health and Illness

Iṣṣī́nna wilmāraqī
data

abu kuṭeeb
alam - alaam
alam asnaan
amraaq muṣdiyya
amraaq sirriyya
asnaan  müdāfiyya
aṣṣī̀fa
aṣṣī̀fit iks
aṭr̄aṣ, ṭaṝṣa - ṭuṝṣ
azma
ax̄raṣ, xaṝṣa - xuṝṣ
aʃma - ẓimyaan
aʃraaq gaanibiyya
aʃrag, ʃarga - ʃurg
baddaṣ / tabdillir
balyam
bannig / tabnig
bard
bilharsiya
bing
bing kulli
bing mawdīțī
diṣṣī́nna kwayyisa
budra
burṣaama - burṣaam
daax / dooxa (u)
damm
daragīt nahrāraṇa
dawa - adwiya

mumps
pain
toothache
contagious diseases
venereal diseases
dentures
X-rays
X-rays
deaf
asthma
mute
blind
side-effects
lame
to powder
phlegm
to anesthetize
cold ( illness )
bilharzia
an anesthetic
general anesthesia
local anesthesia
healthy
powder
tablet
to become dizzy
blood
temperature
medicine ( medication )
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>دواء للكحُنّا</td>
<td>cough syrup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دواء شرِب</td>
<td>syrup (medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دواء الدمائيّا</td>
<td>blood circulation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دوبي / دوبيب</td>
<td>to dissolve s.th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ديبانا – ديبان</td>
<td>fly (insect)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دفتيريا</td>
<td>diptheria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دهان - دهان</td>
<td>ointment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ديمميل – داماميل</td>
<td>boil, pimple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ديزانترياء</td>
<td>dysentery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دكتور – دكاترا</td>
<td>medical doctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دكتورًا – دكاترا</td>
<td>medical doctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>درج ً اتناقاها</td>
<td>convalescence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دوixa</td>
<td>dizziness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دوixa</td>
<td>vertigo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزير</td>
<td>blind (euphemistic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزّتدام</td>
<td>blood pressure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزّتدام واتي</td>
<td>low blood pressure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزّتدام جاءلي</td>
<td>high blood pressure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزّتدام جاءلي</td>
<td>hypertension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غزليف – غزليفا</td>
<td>weak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غليف / غليف (a)</td>
<td>to become weak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فحّس / فّحّس (a)</td>
<td>to examine medically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فّحّس دام</td>
<td>blood test</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فّحّس ذيببي</td>
<td>medical examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فّحّس دام</td>
<td>anemia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فاسفوسا – فاسيوس</td>
<td>pimple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فرّست سناان – فرّست أسناان</td>
<td>toothbrush</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غبّيس / تاغّيس</td>
<td>to put a cast on ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غارّ / غارّ (a)</td>
<td>to wound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غارّ – جرّعُه</td>
<td>a cut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غارّ – جرّعُه</td>
<td>a wound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غازّ / غازّ (a)</td>
<td>to sprain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غيبيارة – غبايّير</td>
<td>splint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غبّس</td>
<td>plaster cast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غلر – غدعوّر</td>
<td>root (dental)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غيماحا</td>
<td>surgery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
gudari - smallpox
gudeeri - chicken pox
gursuuma - garasilm - microbe
gurja -aat - dose
guyuub anfiyya - nasal sinuses
haqm - digestion
haamil - hawaamil - pregnant
hagr sihhi - quarantine
habba -aat - hubuub - pill
haml - pregnancy
ha?an / ha?n (i) - to inject
har? - huruu? - burn
hasasiyya - hasasiya - allergy
hasha - measles
haswa - hasaawi - stone (e.g. kidney stone)
ha?sa / ha?sw (i) - to fill a tooth
hastw - filling (dental)
hubuub man? ilhaml - birth control pills
humma - fever heat
humma - hummiyyaat - fever
humma rumatizmiyya - rheumatic fever
humuu?a - stomach acidity
hu?na - hu?an - injection
hu?na fillaadal - intermuscular injection
hu?na filluir? - intravenous injection
hu?na shargiyya - enema
ibra - ibrab - injection
ibra - ibrab - needle
ilhumma ishaawkiyya - cerebrospinal meningitis
ilhumma imuxxiyya ishawkiyya - cerebrospinal meningitis
ilhumma shaafa - yellow fever
ilozteen - illuwaz - tonsils
iltihaab -aat - inflammation, infection
iltihaab filhangara - sore throat
iltihaab filluwaz - tonsillitis
iltihaab filmafaasil - arthritis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>iltihaab filīeen</td>
<td>eye infection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iltihaab ri?awli</td>
<td>pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imsaak</td>
<td>constipation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>infilwanza</td>
<td>influenza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ishaal</td>
<td>diarrhea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issuSaal iiddiiki</td>
<td>whooping cough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>isSaaf</td>
<td>first aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iṣṣafra</td>
<td>hepatitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itfassin / taḥassun</td>
<td>to become better</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itlawwis / talawwus</td>
<td>to become infected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>it?aaya / mi?ayaah</td>
<td>to vomit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itzakam / zukaam</td>
<td>to have a stuffed-up nose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itṭṭībb iṣṣarātī</td>
<td>forensic medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>izaaaza - azaayiz</td>
<td>bottle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kabsuula -aat</td>
<td>capsule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kadam / kadm (i)</td>
<td>to bruise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kadma -aat</td>
<td>a bruise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kafliif - kufafa</td>
<td>blind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kaḥḥ / kuḥḥa (u)</td>
<td>to cough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kaļļu -haat</td>
<td>corn (toe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kasarā / kasr (a)</td>
<td>to fracture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kasr - kusuur</td>
<td>fracture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kașaf ṭibbi / kașf ṭibbi (i)</td>
<td>to be examined medically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kașf ṭibbi</td>
<td>medical examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kașf ṭibbi šaamil</td>
<td>complete medical examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kayfiyyit il?istišmaal</td>
<td>directions for use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiis talg - akyaaş talg</td>
<td>ice baq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kolişra</td>
<td>cholera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kuḥḥa</td>
<td>cough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kulliyyit itṭṭībb</td>
<td>college of medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kulliyyit itṭībb</td>
<td>school of medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lassa - lisa</td>
<td>gums (anat.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lawa / lawy (i)</td>
<td>to sprain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lubuus</td>
<td>suppository (medical)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lumbaagu</td>
<td>lumbago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luṣSaab</td>
<td>saliva</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
marguun - maganiin  lunatic
man3  ilaamil  birth control
man3  ilaamil  contraception
maraq - amraaq  disease
maraq - amraaq  illness
maraq issukaar  diabetes
maraq - maraahim  ointment
mariq / maraq (a)  to be sick
mariq - marga  a patient
mariq - marga  ill
masana  bladder
masl - amsaal  serum
mawbuu?  infested
marguun sinaan - marguun asnaan  toothpaste
masmal - maaamil  laboratory
marg  colic
marg kalawi  renal colic
mida  pus
mikroob -aat  microbe
mirkrokroom  mercurochrome
mariq / maraq (a)  to become ill
mariq / maraq (a)  to be sick
mizaan hariara  thermometer
mu3asaq  hayawi - mu3asdaa4  antibiotic
hayawiyya
muhaddi? -aat  tranquilizer
mumariq -iin  nurse
mumariqa -aat  nurse
murfiin  morphine
mu?lim  painful
musahhil  laxative
musakkin -aat  sedative
mustaafa -yaat  hospital
mustaafa Imanmiyyaat  hospital for contagious diseases
mustaafa IMmagaziib  mental hospital
mustaafa wlaada  maternity hospital
mustawṣaf -aat
mustawṣaf -aat
muḥahhir
muṣdi
nabḍ
naḍaafa
naḍḍaf / tanḍilif
naḍḍara ṭibbiyya
naḍḍarit ᵇams
naqaaha
nazaf / nazf (i)
naziif
nazilif
nazla ṣadriyya
nazla ṣuʃabiyya
nazla ṣuʃabiyya
naẓar
niḍiif - nuḍaaf
nuʔaṭ
nuʔaṭ  liéīf
nuʔaṭ liwilídaan
nuʔaṭ - nuʔaṭ
pinsiliin
plastar
ʔaṣaf / ʔaṣ (a)
ʔaṣṣiyya
ʔaṭaf / ʔaṭ (a)
ʔaṭa -aat
ʔaṭṭaara -aat
ʔaṭi - ṭuṭuṣ
ʔirba - ʔirab
ʔuṣʔ naẓar
qaawāfīd siḥḥiyya
qrīna - qurʔaḥ
raʃṣaḥ / tarṣilīh
rumatizm

clinic
dispensary (clinic)
antiseptic
contagious
pulse
cleanliness
to clean
eye-glasses
sunglasses
convalescence
to bleed
bleeding
loss of blood
bronchitis
bronchial catarrh
bronchitis
eye sight
clean
drops (medication) (p)
nose drops
ear drops
drop
pencillìn
band-aid
to sprain
bed pan
to cut
eye drops
dropper
a cut
bottle (for hot water)
short-sightedness
hygiene
ulcer
to have a runny nose
rheumatism
ramad
ramad hubaybi
rubaaţ - arbiţa
rubaaţ - arbiţa
rušitta -aat
saa? / suu? (u)
saa?ill - sawaa?ill
salim
samaţu ti?il
sibirtu
simm - summ
sull
suu? tayziya
şabiyit yuud
şarşaan
şaraf
şihha
şihha mumtaaza
şihha şamma
şiihi
şudaaţ
şuqra bil'aşiffa
şaaş
şabakiyya -aat
şafa / şifa (i)
şarx
şifa
şifi / şifa (a)
tahlill - taftaliil
tahlill bool
tahlill buřaaz
tahlill damm	
talat marraat filyoom
taqalluș -aat
tasammum
tasammum

ophthalmia
trachoma
bandage
dressing
prescription
to get worse
liquid
healthy
(he is) hard of hearing
alcohol
poison
tuberculosis
malnutrition
tincture of iodine
cancer
epilepsy
health
excellent health
public health
sanitary
headache
X-ray (film)
gauze
retina
to cure
a fracture
cure
to recover (health)
medical test
urine test
stool test
blood test
three times a day
spasm
intoxication
poisoning
tooth decay
tooth decay
arteriosclerosis
vaccination
typhoid
typhus
out of sorts, tired
tired
nutrition
thermometer
tetanus
rash (skin)
dentures
to vomit
gold crown (dental)
directions for use
plague
to vaccinate
medicine (science)
medical
circumcision
far-sightedness
vaseline
vitamin
epidemic
ache
pain
toothache
swelling (n)
tumor
benign tumor
malignant tumor
dirt
contraceptive
to prescribe
to swell
wizaarât ëşîînâ '1îsumumîyya
xadaš / xadš (i)
xaddar / taxdiir
xadš - xudduš
xalaš sinna / xalî (a)
xalî?
xurçaag - xararîliq
yoom bâfî yoom
yustaâmal min îzzâahîr
zukaam
zûwušta
qâlîg / qîlaag
qâana / muṣâanah (min)
qadasat łaâsiqa
qadd innabî
qadwa
qala rii? 
qamâliyya gîraahîyya
qamûd faqîr
qâqqam / taqqîm
qâšab - afqâab
qâšabi - yüliin
qayyina - aat
qîlaag
qir? innisa
qîjis / qâtîs (a)
qîyada - aat
qîyada - aat
qîyada xarigîyya
qûm
qûsr hâ姆
qarqar / qarqâra
qarqâra
qazaat
Ministry of Public Health
to scratch
to anesthetize
a scratch
to extract a tooth
extraction (dental)
abcess
every other day
for external use only
catarrh
hiccup
to treat an illness (also a problem)
to suffer
contact lenses
to take the pulse
infection
on an empty stomach
operation (surgical)
spine
to sterilize
nerve (anat.)
nervous
sample
treatment
sciatica
to sneeze
clinic
doctor's office
out-patient clinic
sterility
indigestion
to gargle
gargle (mouthwash)
stomach gas
Category #19 Home and Furniture

ilbeet wil?asaas

adawaat manziliyya  household utensils
anbuubit butagaaz  gas bottle or tank
antreeh -aat       family room
arjiyya -aat       floor (of a room)
asaas              furniture
tesis / ta?sis      to furnish (an apartment)
a?an?eer -aat      elevator
daab - bibaan - abwaab
doordoon -aat       door
balkoona -aat       basement
ba?aat,a -aat       balcony
bana / buna (i)     cement floor tile
to build
banyu -haat          bath tub
barila - baraayiz  socket (electric)
ba?taniyya - ba?tiiin
ba?tbaob -iin       blanket
da?waaba -aat       doorman
dawwaaba -aat
baxx / baxx (u)     gate
da?xxaaxa -aat
beet - buyuut       to spray
biir sillim          sprayer
bikaharaba           house
birwaaz - barawiiiz  stairwell
electric (e.g. kettle)
bufeeh -aat         picture frame
buffet (piece of furniture)
buttaft butagaaz    gas bottle or tank
carpet
butsaaf - ib?ita    butane gas
butagaaz            stove
butagaaz -aat       paint
da'afaa -aat
fireplace

da'afaa -aat
heater

da'ah / da'n ~ dihaan (I)
to paint
da'ah / du'uuul (U)
to enter
dihaan
paint
dii dii tii
D.D.T.
doo - adwaar
floor (building level; story)
doorf ma'aya
bathroom
dulaab - dawallib
cupboard or closet
dulaab fil'heeti
closed

dulaab hu'duum
wardrobe
du'rr - ad'raag
drawer
dus - di'saaš
a shower
faađi
vacant
fann il'simaağa
architecture
fas'iyya -aat
fountain
fatah / fatha (a)
to open
fatah innuur (a)
to turn the light on
fattaahā -aat
opener
fattaahii t'ilab
can opener
fawwaałta
towel rack
fiis - fiis - fiyaš
fuse
foteyy -aat
plug (electric)
friizar -aat
armchair
fu'ān - afraan
freezer
fu'ūl - fuwaṭ
oven
fu'ūl - fuwaṭ
napkin

fuuk - fuwaṭ
towel
gawīr / giwaar
to be the neighbor of
garas - agras
bell
garas baab

gidaar - gudraan
doorbell
gildit hanafiyya
wall
gineen - ganaayin
wasser (of a faucet)
handasa mi'smariyya
garden
hoon - ihwaan
architecture
mortar (kitchen container for pounding)
hadiis
hagara - higaara - aghaara
hammaam -aat
hanafiyya -aat
haslija - husrij
heetja - hitaana
hoog - ihwaaj
hoos - ihwaaaj - hitaana
kabineeh -aat
kahraa
kammaasha -aat
kanaba - kanab
kanas / kans (i)
kartoon
kawitsja -aat
kubs - ikbaas
kubs nuur - ikbaas nuur
kumudiinu -haat
kursi - karaasi
kuux - akwaax
lammaaʃ / talmiiʃ
lihaff - lihifa
luuf ,a -aat
luufit hammaam
luufit matbax
λamba -aat
λambaa -aat
λamba sahhaari
mabna (m) - mabaani
mafraʃ - mafaariʃ
mahbas - mahababis
mahbas mayya - mahababis mayya
makanit xiyaatja
maknasa - makaanis
maknasa kahraa
maktab - makaatib
makwa - makaawi

modern
stone
bathroom
faucet
mat
wall
sink (n)
courtyard
toilet
electricity
a pair of pincers or pliers
sofa
to sweep (house)
cardboard
plunger
fuse
electric switch
nightstand
chair
hut
to polish
quilt
loofa
bath sponge (loofa)
kitchen sponge (loofa)
lamp
electric bulb
night-light
building
tablecloth
safety lock (e.g. of a gas bottle)
water main
sewing machine
broom
vacuum cleaner
desk
an iron
makwagì -yya
mama耄 -aat
manfaqà - manaafaqì
amaqàs -aat
martaba - maraatib
masah / masà (a)
maqäya - maqaayid
maqëbaq - maqaabix
mifakk -aat
milaayà -aat
miqàsì -aat
miraaqà -aat
miqfaqà - maqìfiid
mixadə -aat
mixadda -aat
mubiyà -aat
muftaah - maftaah
muftaah ingliizi
muftaah nuraq - maftaah nuraq
muftaah ñumuumi
munazziqim -aat
munqaqq - manaqliir
musmaqì - masamiir
naqìaq / tanqìiiif
naqqìq / tanqìiiq
naftaliin
nagafa - nagaf
nizil / nuzuul (i)
nuraq
ooça - uwaq
ooqt akl
ooqt noom
ooqt maktab
ooqt sufra
?afal / ?afl (i)
launderman
corridor
feather duster
scissors
mattress
to wipe
a trap (e.g. mousetrap)
kitchen
screwdriver (tool)
bed sheet
broom
mirror
toilet
pillow
furniture
key
monkey wrench
electric switch
master key
regulator (e.g. on a gas bottle)
a saw
nail (metal)
to clean
to dust off
mothballs
chandelier
to descend
light
room (chamber)
dining room
bedroom
study (room)
dining room
to close
?afal / ?afel (i) to lock
?ašr - ?usuur palace
?aṣdit tuwalitt toilet seat
?ifīl - ?ifaal a lock
?īzaaz glass (material)
?umāf - ?īmāf funnel
radyu - haat radio
ruxaam marble
rūfīf - rūfuuf - arfūf shelf
rāṣīf - rīṣīfa - arṣīfa sidewalk
saakin - sukkaan tenant
safing, a - aat sponge
dukan / sakan (u) to dwell
sakan / sukna (u) to inhabit
saʔf - suʔuuf ceiling
saxxaan water heater
tsifoon - aat toilet flush
siggaada - sagagild rug
sillim staircase
sillim - salaalim stairs
sillima - salaalim step (of a stair)
sirir - saraayir bed
sitaara - sataayir curtain
sufrα - sufar dining table
šaala - aat hall
šabbaana - aat soap dish
šafiihīt zibaala - šafayīn zibaala trash can
šaľoon - aat living room (reception room
for guests)
šath - usṭuh roof
šuṭuuh - usṭuh roof
šuwaq picture or painting
šakuuq - šawakiiq hammer
šammaaq - aat clothes hanger
šamīa - aat candle
šaʔʔa - šuʔaʔ apartment
šiiš
šibbaak - šababiik
šurraaqa -aat
šuveniira -aat
tallaaga -aat
tasriifā - tuwaleett -aat
tilifoon -aat
tilivizyoon -aat
tirbaas - tarabiis
türmus - taraamis
tuwalett
táblooh -aat
ťafa nnuw (i)
ťaffaāša -aat
taffayit sagaayir
taʔuuʔa - taʔaṭiʔiʔ
tarabeeza -aat
tarabeezit akl
.tarabeezit matbax
tiירוש / tiʔuun (a)
tišṣ - tišuṣ
turʔa -aat - tuɾa?
tuub ,a -aat
ukra - ukar
varanda -aat
villa -aat
wabuur gaaz - babuur gaaz -
bawabir gaaz
waraʔ tuwalītt
waʃfa -aat
xarag / xuɾuug (u)
xarjum - xaɾaʃlim
xaʃab
xæema - xiyam
xæewa -aat
xurר muftaah
zabbaal -iin

shutters
window
peep window
chest of drawers
refrigerator
dresser, dressing table
telephone
television
bolt ( door )
thermos
toilet
fuse box
to turn the light off
a jimmy
ashtray
ashtray
table
dining table
kitchen table
to ascend
washbowl
corridor
brick
koor knob
veranda
villa
primus stove ( a kerosene stove )
bathroom tissue
recipe
to go out
hose
wood
tent
floor rag
key hole
garbage collector
zarjadiyya  
pliers
ziba’alaa  
garbage
zuhariyya  -aat  
flower vase
’aaš / mašliša (i)  
to live, reside
’addaad  -aat  
meter (e.g. electric or water)
’afš  
furniture
’sallal / tašliš  
to hang
’samūud - ašmida - šimdaan  
pillar
’sataba - šatab  
doorsop
’simaraa  -aat  
apartment building
yasal / yasal (i)  
to wash
yassaala  -aat  
washing machine
yassaalit mašlišin  
dishwasher
Category #20 Human Body

 głism ilʔinsaan

agruudi
amʔaaʔ - maʔarįn
ašʔarʔ, šaʔra - šuʔr
baal / bool (u)
baat - baʔaat
baka / buka (i)
balaʔ / balʔ (a)
balay / buluuy (a)
balay issinn ilqanuuni
basʔaq / basʔq - busʔaq (i)
baʔra
baʔn (f) - buʔuun
bayaaʔ ilʔeen
bizz - bizaz
bizz irriqā
bizza
buʔʔa - biʔaaʔ
burusṭaʔa - prusṭaʔa
buʔraaz
damn
daʔn (f) - daʔuun
daʔʔ / daʔʔ (u)
daʔʔa -aat
diraaʔ -aat - diriʔa
dirs - diruus
dirs qaʔl
dahr - guhuru
ďʔik / ɗik (a)
ďilʔ - ɗiłuuʃ

adult male with little facial hair
bowels (also intestines)
fair (complexion)
to urinate
armpit
to weep
to swallow
to reach puberty
to reach legal age
to spit
complexion
abdomen (also belly or stomach)
white of the eye
breast
ankle
breast (nursery language)
mouth
prostate (gland)
feces
blood
chin, beard
to beat (of the heart)
heartbeat
arm
molar
wisdom tooth
back (anat.)
to laugh
rib
durf - dawaafr

durf rigl

fakk - fakkeen (d)

faxd - fixaad

fisi / fisa (i)

fumm

gaami' / gimaaq

gamb - ginaab

ganiin - aginna

gasadi

giblin

bild

gimaaq

gism - agsaam

gumguma - gamaagim

gussa - gusas

guyuub anfiyya

hâqam / hâqim (i)

haykal âazmi - hayaakil

âazmiyya

hormoon -aat

haâdit / heeq (i) #75

haagib - hawaagib

halama -aat

hal? - huluu? ~ hulu?a

hamalit / haml (i) #76

hangara - hanaagir

harrak / tahriik

hasana -aat

hayahah

heeq

higaab haagiz

hilim / hilm (a)

hood

ibhaam

ighaâq

nail (finger)
toe-nail
jaw
thigh
to break wind noiselessly
mouth
to have sexual intercourse with
side (anat.)
fetus, embryo
bodily
forehead
skin
sexual intercourse
body
skull
corpse
sinuses
to digest
skeleton
hormone
to menstruate
eyebrow
nipple
throat
to become pregnant
throat (also larynx)
to move s.th.
mole
life
menstruation
diaphragm (anat.)
to dream
pelvis
thumb
miscarriage
ighaḍ ~ taṣ'liṭ
iḥtamal / ihtimal
iḥtamal / ihtimal
il (f) - ideen(d)
ilgīhaaz ilhaḍmī
ilgīhaaz ilפחא비
ilgīhaaz ittanaffūsī
illoṣteen ~ illiwaz
ilmuṣraan ilʔawāṣ
ilmuṣraan ilɣailiation
ilʔaʃqaa? ittanasaṣūliyya
ilqaṣaba ilhawaʔiyya
ilʕanūd ilfaqri
ilɣudda dda-raqīyya
išlaʔ / šalaʔ
itbaːrəz / tabarruz
itbawwil / tabawwul
itgaffud / tagaffud
itʃarək / taʃarək ~ ʃarək
itkaʔim / kalaam
itkərəʔ / takriʔ
itnafois / tanaffūs
itʔayya / miʔayarah
ittelawib / mitawba
ittaka / ittiqqa ( ʃala )
ittawhām / waḥam
izaad / izdiyaad
kaff - kuʃuuf
kaʃh / kuʃhā (u)
kal ~ akal / akl ( ɣakul )
kaʃb - kuʃub
kibd - akbaad
kibir / kubr (a)
kilwa - kalaawi
kirṣ - kurruš
kitf - aktaafl

abortion
to bear, stand s.th.
to stand s.th.
hand
the digestive system
the nervous system
respiratory system
tonsils
appendix (or cecum; blind gut, anat.)
the large intestine
sexual organs
windpipe
the spine
thyroid gland
to become bald
to evacuate the bowels, defecate
to urinate
to be wrinkled
to move
to talk
to burp
to breathe
to vomit
to yawn
to lean (on s.th.)
to have a craving for food
to increase
to cough
to eat
heel (anat.)
liver (anat.)
to grow big
kidney
belly
shoulder
kur'at damm
kur'at damm bee'da
kur'at damm hamra
kuzz - kisa'an
la'am
lassa - lisas
lisa'an - alsina
looza - liwaz
lu'faab
maat / moott (u)
maḏay / maḏy (u)
mafsal - mafaasil
maa'=ašim
manaxiir (f) - anf
maʔad - maʔaad
ma'=aara - ma'=aayir
masa'am ( p )
masaana
mayyit - i'in
mibyaḏ
miši / mašy (i)
mišda ~ mašida - miṣad
mišam - mašaasim
muš'aan - mašariin
mušir
muxx - amxaax
naab - anyaab
naam / noom (a)
nabḏ ,a -aat
nama / numuuw (u)
nasiig - ansiga
nifaas
ninni
nuxaay
?aam / ?iyaam ~ ?awamaan (u)

blood cells
white corpuses
red corpuses
elbow
flesh
gums (anat.)
tongue
tonsil
saliva
to die
to chew
joint (anat.)
testicles
nose
buttocks
gall-bladder
pores
bladder
dead
ovary
to walk
stomach
wrist
intestine
hairy (person)
brain
canine tooth
to sleep
pulse
to grow
tissue (anat.)
puerperium; childbirth
pupil (of eye)
marrow
to stand up
?adam - ?a?daam
?ażilib - ?uqbaan
?aafa
?alb - ?uluub
?aṣad / ?uṣaad (u)
?uwrα
qaama
qawaam
ra?aba - ri?aab
ridf - ardaaf
rigl (f) - rigleen (d)
rimš - rumuus
ri?a - ri?ateen (d)
raas (f) - ruus
rahim
rahim
rukba - rukab
sa?f ilhαl?
sawaad ilšeen
sidr - šadr
silisiliš idžahš
simin / simna (a)
simna
sinna - sinaan - asnaan
surα - surαš
šahna / tašhiya
šaraš / sušaax - širiix (u)
šihi / šaħayaan (a)
šubaaš - šawaabif
šubaaš rigl
šaab / šeeb (i)
šaax / šayxuxa (u)
šanab - aat - šiniba

foot (human)
penis
nape
heart
cartilage
to sit down
forehead
stature
figure (body of a person)
neck
hip
leg
eyelash
lung
head
uterus
womb
knee
roof of the mouth
iris
chest (anat.)
spine, backbone
to become fat
obesity
tooth
navel
to wake someone up
to shout
to wake up
finger
toe
to become grey (hair, person)
to become old (age)
moustache
šaxxar / šixür / tašxuir
ša'r ,a -aat
šiffa - šaftayif
širib / šurîb (a)
šuryaan - šaftayîn
taff / taff (i)
taçasid
tanaffus
tifaafa
tablit ilwidn
taş? / taša'
tůnaal
wagh - wuguuh
waftma
warlid - awrida
wažîifa - wažaayif
widn (f) - widaan
wildit / wilaada (i) #77
wišâ - wišuuâ
xadd - xuduud
xaliyya - xalaaya
xana? / xan? (u)
xatwa -aat - xatwaawî
žirīš / žu'âšâ (a)
žoor - žuwaar
žumûka
zaaš / mašaša (i)
zaâla -aat
zaâm ,a - šida'am
zaâb - ašsaab
šeen (f) - šineen - ŋuyûn

to snore
hair
lip
to drink
artery
to spit
wrinkles (anat.)
respiration
spittle
eardrum
labor (contractions)
spleen
face (anat.)
birthmark
vein
function
ear
to give birth
face (anat.)
cheek (anat.)
cell (anat.)
to choke s.o.
step
to break wind noisily
throat
hiccups
to live
muscle
bone
nerve
eye
"Sirî? / Sîra? (a) to sweat
Sirî? - Siruu?
Siryaan - Sîrâaya bare
Siryaan - Sîrâaya naked
Sîtis / Satis (a) to sneeze
Sulq - Aśqa? organ (anat.)
Sunuq iṣraḥim cervix
gamaz / yamz (i) to wink
yišaa? - Ayišiya membrane
yišaa? ilbakaara hymen
gudda - yudad gland
gudda limfawiyya lymph gland
Category #21 Mankind and Kinship

il?insaan wil?a-raaba

Adam
father
family of ... (excluding wife & children)
relatives of ...
community members of ...
widower
widow
brother
half-brother (on father's side)
half-brother (on mother's side)
adult
to reach puberty
mankind
virgin
first-born
daughter
girl; daughter
niece (br da)
niece (si da)
cousin (mo br da)
cousin (mo si da)
cousin (fa br da)
cousin (fa si da)
puberty
co-wife
individual
marriage
to marry off
ancestor
grandfather
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Egyptian Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>giil - agyaal</td>
<td>generation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gins</td>
<td>sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gins - agnaas</td>
<td>race (human)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gooz - agwaaz</td>
<td>husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gooz bint</td>
<td>son-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gooz umm</td>
<td>step-father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>faamil (f) - fawaamil</td>
<td>pregnant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fafiid - afaqad</td>
<td>grandson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>faflida -aat</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hama (m)</td>
<td>father-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hama - hamawaat</td>
<td>mother-in-law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hamalit / haml (i)</td>
<td>to become pregnant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hawwaa? - hawwa</td>
<td>Eve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hablit / habal (a)</td>
<td>to become pregnant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hubub manfi ilhaml</td>
<td>birth control pills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn - awlaad - abnaa?</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn axx - awlaad axx</td>
<td>illegitimate son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn haraam</td>
<td>nephew (br so)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn uxt - awlaad uxt</td>
<td>illegitimate son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn xaal - awlaad xaal</td>
<td>nephew (si so)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn xaala - awlaad xaala</td>
<td>cousin (mo si so)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn Samm - awlaad Samm</td>
<td>cousin (fa si so)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ibn Samma - awlaad Samma</td>
<td>cousin (fa si so)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilgins illatiif</td>
<td>the fair sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilgins ilxisin</td>
<td>the strong sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilwalideen - abaweenn</td>
<td>parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ilفاروسا willارlis</td>
<td>bride and bride-groom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>insaan</td>
<td>man (human being)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ism - asmaa?</td>
<td>name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ism ilfeela</td>
<td>surname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itbanna / tabannni</td>
<td>to adopt (a child)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itgawwiz / gawaaz</td>
<td>to get married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itgawwiz / gawaaz</td>
<td>to marry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itwalad / wilaada</td>
<td>to be born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kariima -aat</td>
<td>daughter (educated form)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laqab - alqaab</td>
<td>surname</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Illegitimate child
.o die
birthplace
birth control
birth
step-mother
daughter-in-law
effeminate
adolescent
adolescence
divorced ( divorcée f )
people
alimony
son ( educated form )
to grow
in-law (m)
in-law (f)
relative (kinsman)
relationship, kinship
kinship
relatives
marriage certificate
divorce certificate
to kill
man (as v. woman)
to bring up, rear
to breast-feed
suckling baby
to suckle
ancestor
forefathers
to name
brother-in-law (hu br)
sister-in-law (hu br wi)
age
legal age
sinn izzawaag
sitt -aat
sulaala -aat
šaahir / mušahra
šabi - šubyaan
šabiyya - šabaaya
šihr - ašhaar
šabaab
šabb - šubbaan
šabba -aat
šahaada -aat
šahaadit milaad
šahaadit wafaah
šaxš - ašxaas
šaxši
šayxuuixa
šaʔb - šuʔub
šiʔii? - Šuʔaʔa
ťabanni
taďlid innasl
tanţiim ilʔusra
tariix ilmilaad
tawʔam - tawaaʔim
ťaʔaa?
ťaʔlaʔa? / Šaʔaʔa
ťifl - aṭfaal
ťifl raďiiš - aṭfaal Šuʔaʔaš
ťuľuula
ubuwwa
umm - ummahaat
umumma
unsa - inaas
usra - usaŋ
uxt - iňwaat
waalid - abbaašt - abaaʔ
walad - awlaad - wilaad

marriage age
woman
descendant
to become related by marriage
lad, boy
lass, girl
son-in-law (educated form)
youth (age group)
youth (m.)
youth (f.)
certificate
birth certificate
death certificate
person
personal
old-age
people (nation)
full brother
adoption
birth control
family planning
date of birth
twin
divorce
to divorce
child, infant
baby
childhood
paternity
mother
maternity, motherhood
female (n)
family
sister
father
boy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ṭaṣal / ṣila (a)</td>
<td>to link ( VN also means 'relationship' )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wilidit / wilaada (i)</td>
<td>to give birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xaal - xilaan - aḵwaal</td>
<td>maternal uncle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xaala -aat</td>
<td>maternal aunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xaṭab / xuṭba - xuṭuuba (u)</td>
<td>to propose ( to a girl )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xuṭba - xuṭuuba</td>
<td>engagement, betrothal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yatiim - yutama</td>
<td>orphan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zakaʁ - zukuʁ</td>
<td>male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zooga -aat</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaal / iṣaala (u)</td>
<td>to support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaaniṣ - ẓawaanis</td>
<td>spinster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaazib - aẓzab - ẓuẓzaab</td>
<td>bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓadiil - ẓadaayil</td>
<td>brother-in-law ( wi si hu )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaguuüz - ẓawagiiż</td>
<td>old man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaguuza - ẓawagiiż</td>
<td>old woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓamm - ẓimaam - aṣmaam</td>
<td>paternal uncle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓamma -aat</td>
<td>paternal aunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓariis - ẓirsaaan</td>
<td>bridegroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓaruusa - ẓarayis</td>
<td>bride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓayyil - ẓiyaal</td>
<td>child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ẓeela - ẓaaʔila -aat</td>
<td>family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabic</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abuneeh -aat</td>
<td>season ticket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baaxir - bawaaxir</td>
<td>ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baaxirit rukkaab</td>
<td>passenger boat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bȧṇhȧrȧ - bȧṇhȧrȧ</td>
<td>sailor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>banzīn</td>
<td>gasoline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>banzīna</td>
<td>gas station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bȧṢat / bȧṢṭ ( a )</td>
<td>to send</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biskilitta -aat</td>
<td>bicycle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daffa -aat</td>
<td>rudder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daliil - adilla</td>
<td>tourist guide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daliil ittilifonaat</td>
<td>telephone directory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dȧṛȧga siyaḥiyya</td>
<td>economy class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dȧṛȧga siyaḥiyya</td>
<td>tourist class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dȧṛȧga talta</td>
<td>third class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dȧṛȧga tanya</td>
<td>second class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dȧṛȧga uula</td>
<td>first class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sawȧr ilbȧr</td>
<td>seasickness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daxal / duxuul ( u )</td>
<td>to enter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deel - duyuul</td>
<td>tail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diizil -aat</td>
<td>diesel train</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diwaan - dawawin</td>
<td>train compartment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doorit ilmayya</td>
<td>restroom (lavatory)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duxuul</td>
<td>entrance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>du̇xxaan</td>
<td>smoke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fȧnaȧr -aat</td>
<td>lighthouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gȧ gah / migiyy - magii? ( i )</td>
<td>to come</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gȧbab / magaayib ( i )</td>
<td>to bring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gadwal mawaﬁiid</td>
<td>timetable (e.g., trains)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gȧrȧȧž -aat</td>
<td>garage</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
garr / garr ( u )
garrar -aat
garrar -aat
ginaah - agnih - ginih
grī / gary ( i )
habat / hubut ( u )
haddi issurīa
hirib / harab ( a )
haara -aat
hāba / habī ( i )
hadd issurīa
hadēsa - hawaadīs
hagēz / hagz ( i )
harāk / tafrīk
hawwīd / tafrīd ( i )
hizāam innagāah
iksibrees -aat
ilhaara lbaši?i?a
ilhaara ssariša
(ilmarkib) ?aam ( u )
ilmušāah
ilzam ilyimiin
inna?l ilgawwi
issafar bilbaař
issafar bilbaruż
issafar bilgaww
issafar bissikka lhadlid
issikka lhadlid
issurīa lquwwa
istirāaḥa -aat
išaara -aat
išaariit muruur
išti'aak -aat
itbarāk / tahbaruk
ittigah waa homicid
itza?la? / tizafli?i?
itfarī? iṣṣafraawi
to tow away
locomotive
tractor
wing
to run
to land ( airplane )
slow down ( traffic sign )
to escape
lane ( traffic )
to creep
speed limit
accident
to reserve
to move s. th.
to turn
lifebelt
express train
slow lane ( traffic )
speeding lane ( traffic )
to sail ( boat )
pedestrians
keep right ( traffic sign )
air freight
sea travel
road travel
air travel
railroad travel
railroad
speed limit
waiting room
sign ( signal )
traffic signal
season ticket
to move
one way ( traffic sign )
to slide
the Cairo-Alexandria desert road
kabinya - kabaayin
kabineeh harlmi
kabineeh rigaali
kabtin
kalaks -aat
kawiš -aat
kubri - kabaari
kumsaari -yya

kursi - karaasi
laff / laff ( i )
lihi? / laha?aan ( a )
lukanđa -aat
luuri -yyaat
luuri -yyaat
madaxal - madaaxil
mahaṭṭa -aat
mahaṭṭit banziin
mahaṭṭit banziin
mahaṭṭit issikka ḥadlid
mahaṭṭit tašhiim
mafguuž -iin
maktab isti?lamaat
mamnuus iidduxuul
mamnuus ilintażar
mamnuus ilwu?uuf
mamnuus ittadxiin
markib - maraakib
markib - maraakib
markib buxaari
markib na?l
markib ši?raafi
marakbi -yya
marsa - maraasi
maṭaar -aat
maṭabb -aat
maṭabb hawaa?i
cabin
ladies' lavatory
men's lavatory
Captain ( plane, ship )
horn ( automobile )
tire
bridge
ticket collector ( e.g., 
bus or train )
seat
to wrap
to overtake
hotel
lorry
truck
entrance
station
gas station
service station ( automotive )
railway station
service station ( automotive )
reserved
information office
do not enter ( traffic sign )
no parking ( traffic sign )
no parking ( traffic sign )
no smoking
boat
ship
steamship
freighter
sailing vessel
boatman
anchorage
airport
bump, pothole
air pocket
maṭṣam - maṭṣaṭim
maωaf - mawaʔif
maωaf sayyaɾaʔat
maωaf ḥaɾaʔiyyaʔat
miina - mawaʔi
mikanili -yya
miʔdaaf - maʔadiif
miʃi / maʃi (i)
mitru -haat
muʃliif -iin
muʃliifa -aat
muʃliifa -aat
muʃattiʃ tazaakir
muhandis lasilki
muhandis sikka ḥadlid
muḥaʃšil tazaakir

mukayyaf
murʃid siyaːhi - murʃidilin
    siyaːhiyyilin
musaaʃir -iin
musaaʃir -iin
mutasikal -aat
muwaʃla -aat
naaqiilitation bitrool
naaẓir maḥaṭta
nafaʔ - anfaʔ?
nafax / nafx (u)
naffaasa -aat
naʔal / naʔl (i)
naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)
nifliɾ
nimriṭ iliʃaɾabiyya
nizil / nuzuul (i)
nuɾɾ afmar
nuɾɾ aʃfar
nuɾɾ axdaɾ

restaurant
stop (e.g., bus)
parking lot
port
a mechanic
oar
to walk
metro (transportation)
steward
hostess
stewardess
ticket inspector
wireless engineer
railroad engineer
ticket collector (e.g., bus or train)
air conditioned
tourist guide
passenger
traveler
motorcycle
transportation
oil tanker
station master
tunnel
to pump up a tire
jet aircraft
to transport
to jump
horn (automobile)
license plate number
to land
red light (traffic)
yellow light (traffic)
green light (traffic)
boarding house
to depart
to take off
boat
lifeboat
sailing boat
to row
rail
barrage (a small dam)
foot bridge
to approach
a train
freight train
passenger train
express train
a sail
departure
passenger
to throw
to return
trip
to mount
to ride
to anchor
to go
to raise
platform, sidewalk
driving license
driving license
to travel
to drive
trip
ship
chauffeur
driver
railroad engineer
dirt road
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Egyptian Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ṣaʿarī - ṣawaarī</td>
<td>mast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣalaḥ / tašliīh</td>
<td>to repair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaloon -aat</td>
<td>train compartment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaal / ūeel ( i )</td>
<td>to carry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaariḥ - ṣawaarīḥ</td>
<td>street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣanḥam / tašhīm</td>
<td>to grease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣanta - ṣunaṯ</td>
<td>suitcase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣayyaal -iin</td>
<td>porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>širkiṭ ūṭayraan</td>
<td>airline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šubbaak tazaakir</td>
<td>ticket office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taksi -yaat</td>
<td>taxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>takyiif hawa</td>
<td>air conditioning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taʔmil in igbaari</td>
<td>compulsory insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taʔmil in šamil</td>
<td>comprehensive insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tašaadām / tašaadum</td>
<td>to collide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tawšīla</td>
<td>a ride (by car)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tazkaɾa - tazaakir</td>
<td>ticket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tazkaɾit rašiif</td>
<td>platform ticket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tazkaɾit Sawda</td>
<td>return ticket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tirisikl -aat</td>
<td>tricycle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tiram - tiramwaay</td>
<td>tramway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transit</td>
<td>transit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭar / ūṭaraan ( i )</td>
<td>to fly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭa / ūṭaṭaan ( u )</td>
<td>to float</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭiʔ - ūṭuʔ</td>
<td>road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭiʔ - ūṭuʔ</td>
<td>route</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭaraan</td>
<td>flying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭyaar -iin</td>
<td>pilot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūṭyaara -aat</td>
<td>aeroplane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ugra</td>
<td>fare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utomobiil -aat</td>
<td>automobile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utomobiil -aat</td>
<td>car</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utubiis -aat</td>
<td>bus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utubiis siyaahi</td>
<td>tourist bus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wiʔiʔ / wuʔuuʃ ( a )</td>
<td>to fall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wišiʔ / wuʃuul ( a )</td>
<td>to arrive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wuʃuul</td>
<td>arrival</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
xaṭṭ gawwi - xuṭuṭ gawwiyya  air route
xurūug  exit
zaḥaf / zaḥf ( a )  creep , to
zaʔʔ / zaʔʔ ( u )  to push
zihaaban waʔiyaaban  round trip
zummaara - zamamlir  horn ( automobile )
Ṣafš  luggage
Ṣagala - ṣagal  bicycle
Ṣagala - ṣagal  wheel
Ṣan ṣarīʔi?  via
Ṣaḥabiyya -aṭ  automobile
Ṣaḥabiyya -aṭ  car
Ṣaḥabiyya -aṭ  carriage
Ṣaḥabiyya -aṭ  push cart
Ṣaḥabiyya ḥanṭuww  horse-drawn carriage
Ṣaḥabiyya karrū  horse-drawn cart
Ṣaḥabiyya mallaaki  private car
Ṣaḥabiyya nuṣṣ naʔl  light truck ( pickup )
Ṣaḥabiyya ugra  taxi
Ṣaḥabiyyit ilʔakl  dining car ( train )
Ṣaḥabiyyit naʔl  truck
Ṣaḥabiyyit noom  sleeping car ( train )
Ṣaḥabiyyit takiyyif  air conditioned car ( train )
Ṣaḥabiyyit yadd  cart
Ṣarbagi -yya  coachman
Ṣaskari murūwʒ - ṣasaakir  traffic policeman
murūwʒ
Ṣaṭashi -yya  stoker
Ṣawda yawmiyya  day return ticket
Ṣubuur ilmušaah  pedestrian crossing
yirīʔ / yaraʔ ( a )  to sink
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>افريقيا</td>
<td>Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أмерيكا</td>
<td>America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أمريكيا</td>
<td>America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أمريكا غنوبية</td>
<td>South America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أمريكا شمالا</td>
<td>North America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>الأرض (f)</td>
<td>earth; ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>الأرض (f) - أراضي</td>
<td>land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>آسيا</td>
<td>Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>باريد</td>
<td>cold (adj.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بدر</td>
<td>full moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بحر</td>
<td>sea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بحر - بحر</td>
<td>maritime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>براد</td>
<td>cold (n.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بارود</td>
<td>coldness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بارد - بارود</td>
<td>lightning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>البيئة - -إت</td>
<td>environment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بير - ببار</td>
<td>a well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بيركة - بيرك</td>
<td>pond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بحر يرا - إت</td>
<td>lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>بركان - براكين</td>
<td>volcano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دافي</td>
<td>warm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دافا</td>
<td>warmth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دراج - إت</td>
<td>degree (temperature)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>دلتا</td>
<td>delta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غابب</td>
<td>fog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>غلما</td>
<td>darkness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جو - أجو</td>
<td>light</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فادايان - إت</td>
<td>flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جبل - جبل</td>
<td>mountain</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
gabali

mountainous; mountain ( adj )
weather
atmospheric
island
to blow ( wind )
plateau
air
crescent
stone
heat
heat
hot ( weather )
the world ( also nature )
outer space
the universe
the globe
the world
the tide

Mars
the Pacific Ocean
the Indian Ocean
the Atlantic Ocean
Weather Bureau
South Pole
North Pole
creation ( God's )
altitude
to rise ( of sun )
to set ( of sun )
radiation
to freeze
weather forecast
to glow
to be, exist
cave
karsa - kawaaris
kawkab - kawaakib
lahab
lama' / lamasa'an (a)
mada' - ilgady
mada' - issara'taan
mangam - manaagim
matar - amtaar
matarit
mayya
milaaqa nahriyya
miyayyim
mooga - aat
moogit bard
moogit hajj
muhiit - aat
munaaq - manaax
mustanqa' - aat
mu'tadil - ii'm
mu'tadil - i'm
naar - niiraaan (f)
nada (m)
nafax / nafx (u)
nahar - anhaar
nazzilit talg / nuzuul ittalq
nida - nidaa
nigam - nuguum
nigma - aat
nu?ta - nu?a't
nuur - anwaar
?amara
?amara
qaar' - aat
qoos quzaa
riih - riyaah (f)
ragul faqaa?
ramaad ~ rumaad
raml ~ raml - rimal
razaaz
raf
ratuuba
saai?il - sawaa?il
sadd - suduud
sahlit faqaa?
sahl - suhuul
sahaaaba - suhur
sama - waat
saraab
seel - suyuul
sha?ra - sha?ra?i
sahra
sa?ra - suxuur
saat?i? - sawaat?i?
saat?i? - sawaat?i?
sabbura
saffaaf
sagar, a -aat
sallaal -aat
sallaal -aat
sams (f)
satt - sawaat?i?
sibh gaza?ra
su?aaa - a?iffa
talg
tail - tilaal
tayyaa? -aat
tayyaa? -aat
tirfa - tiraf
turaaab
turba
tabii?a
tabii?i
taṣṣ
taṣṣawā
ṭiḥn
ufuq - afāaq
urṣūppa
ustūrālya
waḍḍī - wīḍyān
waaḥā - aāt
wiṭīṣ / wūṭuṣ (a)
xalīg - xulgaan
xaṣab ,a - aāt
xαṭṭ ṭīḍiṣtiwa
xαṭṭ ṭuṇṣ
xαṭṭ ṣarg
zilzaal - zalaażīl
žāḥīra - žaωaḥiž
žaḥar / žuḥuḥ (a)
žaļam
Sa'am - Ša'ālim
Sa'amī
Ša'āṣifa - Šawaašīf
šaṣ / šiṣa (i)
šaaba - aāt
šaaba - aāt
yeeem - yuyyum
yeeṯ - yīṭaan

weather
soft breeze
mud
horizon
Europe
Australia
valley
oasis
to fall
gulf, bay
wood
Equator
longitude
latitude
earthquake
phenomenon
to appear
darkness
world
universal
storm
to dwell
forest
jungle
cloud
field ( agriculture )
Category #24 Police and Administration

ibuliis wil?idaara

afyuun
agnabi
agnabi - agaanib
amiin šu?ta - umanaa? šu?ta
ballay/ balaay (a)
bank - bunuuk
ba?ma -aat
buliis
buliis ilmaa?ar
buliis il?adaab
buliis innagda
damya
damya
duxuul
darâb / darb (a)
fatuurâ - fawatiir
gaddld / tagdld
garlima - garaaayim
gawaab -aat
gawaab musaggal
gawaab musta?gil
gawaab rasmi
gawaaz safar - gawaazaat safar
ginaaya -aat
gunfa - guna?n
har?ab / tahriib

opium
foreign
foreigner
city police officer
to make a complaint ( to the police )
bank ( financial )
finger print
police
airport police
vice squad
police emergency unit
revenue tax stamp
stamp ( put on application
to the government )
entrance ( sign )
to beat up ( s.o. )
bill ( e.g., electricity,
phone, etc.)
to renew
crime
letter
registered letter
express letter
official letter
( government administration )

passport
capital offense ( felony )
misdemeanor
to smuggle
hatak ʕirḍ / hatk ʕirḍ ( i )
to assault ( a woman )
ḥadsa - ḥawadis
accident
ḥarāami -yya
thief
ḥāšiš
hashish
ḥāššaas -iin
hashish addict
hubuub ilhalwasa
hallucinatory drugs
( tablets )
idaara -aat
administration
idaarīt ilgawazaat
passport office
idaarīt ilmuɾuɾ
traffic department
idaarīt mukaffih ilmuxaddir̲aatt
narcotics department
idaarīt mukaffih ittahriib
smuggling division ( police )
idaarīt innaʔd
currency control department
ilbulīs issiyafaʔ
tourist police
ilbuṣṭa lfurtumumiyya
main post office
ilgūmɾuk
Customs
ilḥagr issīfhi
quarantine
ilmabna lmugammaʔ ( m )
the Mugamma ( Government
Building Complex )
ilmaṭaafaʔ
fire department
ilmataaafaʔ
firemen
ilmugammaʔ
The Mugamma ( Government
Building Complex )
ilʔisʕaaf
medical emergency unit
ilxdamaaat ilʃamma
public services
imʔa -aat
signature
iqaama
residence
iqaama dafʔima
permanent residence
iqaama muʔaqqata
temporary residence
issisir irrasmi
official exchange / rate
( currency )
issisir ittasgilífi
favorable exchange rate, tourist
exchange rate ( currency )
issiʔr istimaara -aat
a form ( e.g., application )
issuuʔ issooda
black market
iʃʃuɾʔa
the police
iʃtaʔab / iʃtiʃaab
to rape
kallim ... fittilifoon
kart - kuruut
kaššaaf - iin
kaššaaf - iin
law samaht
mabaañis
madd il?iqaama (i)

maḏa / imḏa (i)
maḫḏar bulis
mamnuuṣ
mamnuuṣ idduxuul
mamnuuṣ ittadxiin
mamnuuṣ ittaṣšwiiṯ
mamnuṣaṭ
maṭbuṭaṭ
mašyuuł
mawaššiḏ ilSaamal
min faḏlak
muddit il?iqaama
muḥarrrib - iin
muḥaṣṣil - iin

mukalma tilifoniyya
mutašakkir

muxaddirāat
muxalf - aat
muxalfe unthinkable
muxbalfe - iin
naa?ib ūmdu (m)
naṣab / naṣb (u)
naṣṣaab - iin
naṣal / naṣl (i)
naṣsal - iin
paspoor - taṭat
?addim taṭab

to phone (s.o.)
card (e.g., business card)
customs official
meter reader (e.g., electricity)
Please!

secret police, undercover police
to extend (one's)
residence
to sign
police report
forbidden
no entry! (sign)
smoking prohibited
photographing prohibited
prohibited articles
printed matter
occupied
office hours
Please!

length of residence
smuggler
collector (e.g., electric

telephone call
bill)
thanks (thank you)

(general)
narcotics
violation (legal)
traffic violation
detective
deputy mayor
to swindle
swindler
to pick pockets
pick-pocket
passport
to submit an application
?umaar
?umarti -yya
ger "rasm - rusuum
gambling
fees (e.g., for a visa)
tourist
to defame
to register
drunk
airmail box
mail box (non-air mail)
mail box
to steal
to get drunk
exchange rate
false testimony
international certificate
of vaccination
to insult
administrator of a section
defame
area of town or city
police contact for certain
insult
thanks (thank you)
(general)
taxi
jitney (taxi)
to phone
entry visa
expiry date
passport registration
(with the police)
birth registration
collision
permit
residence permit
taṣrīf fāmal  
ṭillīqraaf -aat  
transiit  
ṭurgumaan  
ṭaabiḥ buṣṭa - ṭawaabiḥ buṣṭa  
ṭaffaṣa -aat  
ṭaʃab -aat  
ṭaʃlaʃ paspoor  
ṭard - ṭuʃuud  
viiza -aat  
xaali  
xaṭaʒ ilmooot  
xawaaga -aat

xidma layliyya  
xīnaaʔa -aat  
xītaab tillīqraafi  
xītm - axtaam  
zīyaara -aat  
ẓaabiṭ idgawazaat  
ẓaabiṭ mabaahis  
ẓawwar / tazwiir  
ẓawwar / tazwiir  
Ṣaddaad -aat

Ṣamal ḥadsa  
Ṣarabiyya mallaaki  
Ṣarabiyyit ilmateaafī  
Ṣarabiyyit ilʔifsaaaf  
Ṣarka -aat  
Ṣarḍ ʿaal damya  
Ṣaskari - ʕasaakir  
Ṣilm ilwuṣul

work permit  
telegram  
transit  
dragoman, translator  
postage stamp  
a jimmy  
application  
to get a passport  
parcel  
visa  
vacant  
danger of death! (sign)  
foreigner (form of address  
or reference particular to  
Westerners)

night service (e.g., pharmacy)  
quarrel  
night letter (telegram)  
stamp (e.g., rubber stamp)  
visit  
passport officers  
detective (lieutenant and  
above)  
to falsify  
to forge  
meter (e.g., electric or  
water)  
to be involved in an  
accident  
private car  
fire engine  
ambulance  
a fight  
stamped paper  
policeman  
return receipt (mail)
Sumda (m) - Sumad
Sumla muzayyafa
Yayyar fulus
Yurza - Yuraz

Mayor
Counterfeit
To exchange money
Hashish smoking hideout
Category #25 Possessions, Property
and Commerce
ilmumtalakaat wittigaarä

abu ( sabfa saay )
that which is worth ( seven piasters )
( thing referred to is m )
to rent
to let for rent
to lease
wage
to insure
to sell
bank ( financial )
credit bank
land mortgage bank
salesman
saleslady
on credit
installments , by
goods
bill of laden
insurance policy
stock exchange
to owe
to pay
check book
savings book
income
debt
a shop
a store ( shop )
taxes	
tax ( finance )
progressive tax
da'īlib bit iddaxl
da'īlib bit iddaxl ilīsam
fatuūra - fawātīlir
fatuūra - fawātīlir
fayda - fawaayid
filuus
gamšīyya ta'saawuniyya
    stihlaakiyya
hamalit il?ashum
haawiš / ta'hwiiš
hisaab - aat
hisaab gaari
hisaab tawfiir
hiwaala bariidiyya
iddaxaṛ / iddixaṛ
igaar
igaar min ilbaaṭin
il?infitaaḥ il?iqtiṣaadi
ilfaṛ wittalab
ilyyra ta'tugariyya
imtalak / imtilaak
issuu? issooda
istadaan / istidaana
istalaf / salaf ~ istilaaf
istasmar / istismaar
istawrrad / istiṣraad
istismaar - aat
iṣṭara / šira
itta?miin il?igtimaasi
izn bariid
izn istirraad
izn taqdiir
kašf hisaab
kašf hisaab
kisib / maksab - kasb ( a )
komisyongi - yya
il?igaar
income tax
general income tax
bill ( receipt )
invoice
interest
money
consumer's co-operative
share-holders
to save ( money )
account; check ( e.g. restaurant )
current account
savings account
postal money order
to save ( money )
rent
to sublet
open-door economy
supply and demand
chamber of commerce
to possess, own
black market
to take out a loan
to borrow
to invest
to import
investment
to buy
social security
postal money order
import permit
export permit
bank statement
bill ( account )
to profit
commission merchant
for rent
maal - amwaal
maalik - mullaak
maalik - mullaak
mablaγ - mabaaliγ
mahiiya - mahaaya
maksab - makaasib
malak / milk ( i )
maliyya
mallik / tamliik
marka musaggala
mašariif
matgar - mataagir
mawaarid tafiyya
mawrid - mawaarid
mawili / tamwiil
mafrudaat
milk - amlaak
milk - mumtalakaat
milkiiyya
mi̇raas
mitba⪞
mubayfa -aat
muddaxaraat
muhaasib -iin
muhaasib qanuni
mumawili -iin
mumtalakaat
mumtalakaat
mu?amman faleeh
murattab -aat
musaaahim -iin
mustahlik -iin
musta?gir -iin
musta?gir -iin
mustasmir -iin
mustawa imalsi̇sa
mustawrad

money ( capital )
landlord
owner
sum ( of money )
salary
profit
to own, possess
finance
to make s.o. the owner
trademark
expenses
a store ( shop )
natural resources
resource
to finance
exhibited articles
property
possession
ownership
inheritance
sold
bill of sale
savings
accountant
certified public accountant
financier
estates
possessions
insured
salary
shareholder
consumer
leaseholder
tenant
investor
standard of living
imported
muṣṭarī -yyīn
muṣṭarāyaat - muṣṭarawaat
muwaṣṣa faat
na?di
naqīb
naqīb
našīb - anšība
niqaaba - aat
niqaabit ilīmmāal
nisba - nisab
okazyoon - aat
ʔašṣaâț / taʔşliːt
ʔiʃti - aʔsaâț
qism ilmuṣṭarāyaat
rasm - rusuum
riba - arbaaĥ
riba - arbaaĥ
riba bašliːt
riba muɾakkaab
rafaahiya
rahan / rahn ( a )
rahan / rahn ( a )
raʔlis niqaaba - ruʔasaaʔ
niqaabaat
raʔs maal - ruʔuus anwaal
rīxīlis - ruxaaas
sahm - ashum
salaf
salafiyya - aat
salafiyya - aat
sallif / taslīlif
samsar / samsara
sanad - aat
sarwa - aat
sīgill tugaari
sīlfa - sīlaḥ
buyer
purchased goods
specifications
in cash
chairman of labour union
chairman of a professional
association
share ( portion )
union ( guild )
trade union
percentage
sale ( price reduction )
to pay in installments
installment
purchasing department
fees ( e.g. for a visa )
interest ( finance )
profit
simple interest
compound interest
luxury
to mortgage
to pawn
chairman of union ( guild )
capital ( finance )
cheap
a share ( stock )
borrowing
credit
a loan
to lend
to act as broker or middleman
bond ( commercial )
wealth
commercial register
commodity
broker
wholesale price
retail price
wholesale price
credit
a loan
market
exports
landlord
export
transaction
item (kind; sort)
to spend (money); cash (check)
savings certificate (or bond)
to sell or buy on credit
check
buying
partner
company (e.g. commerce)
corporation
trading company
on credit
to trade
merchant
wholesale dealer
retailer
currency exchange
life savings
cost
cost of living
price
reduction (price)
insurance
fire insurance
compulsory insurance
life insurance
saving
taxfīlāt -aat

reduction (in price), discount

-commerce

trade (commerce)

-wholesale

retail

-commercial (adj)

-fare (travel)

-rent

-wage

-that which is worth seven pounds

-(thing referred to is f)

heir

occupancy

-bill (currency)

to inherit

-imports

-imports and exports

-heiress

-a will (legal)

-Ministry of Economics

-Ministry of the Treasury

-Ministry of Commerce

to take

-a safe

-service

to lose

-loss

-customer

-by installments

-trade mark

-client

-have (possess; non-verb)

-contract

-a lease

-title deed

-real estate

-currency

-expensive
yaraama -aat

fine (n)
Category #26 The Press

iṣṣaḥaafa

to cable
to lead to
to make statement
to strike (stop work)
to compel
to postpone
to agree unanimously
to be unanimous about
foreign
foreigner
importance
to neglect
to inform ... of
to affirm
to emphasize
to order
to nationalize
security
to deny
to warn
to persuade; convince
to satisfy
to guide
fundamental
to capture
prisoners of war
to become
to issue
to publish
aša'ar ila / iša'ara
ašfi' / išfi'
avfad / ifaad
axbaar ilyoom
axbaar ilyoom
axbaar ilyyadd
axbaar maĥalliyya
axbaar ẓaalamiyya
axbar ẓan / ixbaar
axfa / iffaa?
ayyid / taʔyiid
ayyid / taʔyiid
azaafa / izaafa
af fla min / iffaa?
aflaan / iflaan
afrab ẓan / ifraab
aɣaar ẓala / iya'ara
baaliyy fi / mubaliyya
baariz -iin
baafs - bawafts
bada / bidaaya (a)
ba'riyya
balaaq -aat
baʔiyya
barii'd ilqu'raa?
barmiil - baramiil
baraʃutt -aat
barhan / buɾhaan (a)
barqiyya -aat
barqiyya -aat
baruud
baʔaalla
biduun tawqiif
bilʔuwwa
bilʔalam
birnaamig ilʔizaafa

to point at or out

to kindle

to send an envoy

Akhabar Al-Yoom Newspaper (weekly)
today's news
tomorrow's news
local news
international news
to inform about
to hide

to confirm

to support

to broadcast

to exempt from

to advertise; to announce
to express (an idea)
to invade
to exaggerate
prominent
motive
to begin
navy
communique
remainder (rest; e.g. of an article)

letters to the editor
barrel
parachute
to prove
cable (telegram)
telegram
gunpowder
unemployment
anonymous
by force
written by
radio program
birnaamig ittilivizyoon
television program
bitrool
oil ( petroleum )
bunaa?an Šala
in accordance with
bundu?iyya - banaadi?
rifle
burg - abraq
sign of the Zodiac
daaxili
internal
dabbaaba -aat
tank ( weapon )
dallil - adilla
evidence
dawaayir
circles ( fields ; e.g. diplomatic circles )
dawli
international
dawri
periodic
dilaaaya -aat
propaganda
door - adwaar
role
dafiyya - daaαaaya
victim
damaan -aat
guarantee
daman / damaan ( a )
to guarantee
deyt
pressure
faawiḍ / mufawda
to negotiate with
faαllyya
effectiveness
faḍl - afḍaal
favor ( merit )
faqra - faqaraat
paragraph
fasaad
corruption
fašal / fašal ( a )
to fail
faαaal
effective
fidaa?i ~ yyiin
commandos
fikra - afkaar
idea
fili
actual
foog - afwaag
group ( e.g. group of tourists )

gah ~ gih / migiyy ~
to come
magi? ( yiigi )
to argue
gaadil / gidaal
battlefront
gabha -aat
worthy of
gadiir bi
schedule
gadwal - gadaawil
agenda
gadwal a‰maal
collective ( adj )
gamaαi
gamīt idduwal ilṣaṣabiyya

League of Arab States

association

newspaper

a spy

espionage

letter ( mail )

essence

newspaper

corpse

to emigrate

margin

aim , goal

organization

editorial staff

defeat

to escape

truce

assault

thing

situation

case

state of emergency

belligerency

aircraft carrier

to fight ( military )
decisive

to besiege

event

interview

incident

civilization

stumbling block

to solve

solution

temporary solution

peaceful solution

peace maker
энтузиазм
campaign
election campaign
press campaign
факт
to investigate
нефтяной поле
Women's Liberation Movement
воен
cold war
to edit (to write)
to urge
to happen
to put
to omit
today's horoscope
to warn
пакт
treaty
нейтралитет
positive neutrality
милитарное правление
military rule
милитарное право
freedom
freedom of thought
freedom to publish
freedom of the press
to give
to pretend
комплетутор
board of editors
всемирная совесть
to suppose
to boast of
редакционная
positive
мер (действие)
to meet with
ihtamm bi / ihtimaam
iňšaa? -aat
iňtaag li / iňtiyaag
iňtafi bi / iňtiqal
iňtagg / iňtiqaag
iňtabl / iňtiqaal
iňtawa ♩aŋ
iňtiqaar -aat
iňtiyaat -aat
iktašaf / iktišaf
iilaḷ̌saab il?ulimbiyya
ilbafriyya
ilfann il?šuňaf
ilgumhuriyya
ilhiilaal ilʔaµmaŋ
ilhali xaţwa xaţwa
ilhaŋ̣aka nnisaʔiyya
ilmas?uliiñ
ilmisa
ilmuŋaŋa
ilʔaŋiyya ilaŋabiyya
ilʔahraam
ilʔassosoŋyetid press
ilʔaxbaar
ilʔigtimaʔiyyaant
ilʔiktifaʔ izzaatil
ilʔiflaam
iltaga? li / iltigaa? ilʔtamaas / ilʔtimaas
ilʔtamaas -aat
ilwaftsyaat
ilwaŋda
imta?]|un / imtinaʔ|imfaʔar / infigaʔ
infagaʔ / infigaʔ
infagaʔ -aat

- to take an interest in
- census
- to need
- to celebrate
- to protest
- to occupy
- to contain
- monopoly
- precaution
- to discover
- the Olympic Games
- the Marines
- science of journalism
- Al-Gumhuriyya newspaper (daily)
- Red Crescent
- the step by step solution
- Women's Movement
- those in charge
- Al-Misa newspaper (daily; evening)
- opposition
- the Arab cause
- Al-Ahram newspaper
- Associated Press
- Al-Akhbar newspaper (daily)
- the social column
- self-sufficiency
- communications media
- to resort to
- to request
- petition
- the obituaries
- unity
- to refrain from
- to explode
- to become relaxed (e.g. crisis)
- explosion
inhazam / inhizaam
inharaf / inhiraaf
inqilaab -aat
insa hạb / insinhaba
intahaz / intihaaaz
intaʔad / intiʔaad
intašar / intishaɾ
intaʃaʔ / intishaʔ
intidaab - ʃahd ilintidaab
inzaar -aat
iʔtillaafî
iqlimi
iqtaraʔ / iqtiɾaʔ
iqtiɾaʔ
iqtâaf
irruṭlin
irtakab / irtikaab
ism mustafaarz
ismi
issalaam ilaalaami
issiyasha
issuʔ ɪlmũštarakâ
istaʔaal / istiʔaala
istaʃmil / istiʃmaal
istalam / istilaam
istaʔnif / istiʔnaaf
istaslim / istislaam
istaslim / istislaam
istaʃlim / istiʃlaam
istaʃmil / istiʃmaal
istaʃyâl / istiʃlaal
istaʔyna ʃan / istiʔynaʔ
istaɣrab / istiɣraab
istiflaʔ -aat
istiʃmaarz
iʃsaʃfa liʔuula
iʃsaʔhaafa

to be defeated
to deviate ( depart from )
coup d'etat
to withdraw
to seize the opportunity
to criticize
to be victorious
to revive
mandate over a territory
ultimatum
coalition ( adj )
regional
to suggest
balloting
feudalism
red tape
to commit ( crime )
pseudonym
nominal
world peace
politics
Common Market
to be impossible
to endure
to receive ( s.th. )
to resume
to surrender
to yield
to enquire
to use
to exploit
to be able to spare
to be surprised at
referendum
imperialism
front page
the Press
Red Cross
the authorities
local authorities
rumor
to subscribe
skirmishes
subscription
to stipulate
to contribute (donate)
to be so kind as (to do s.th.)
to spy
to become allies
to challenge
to endure
to unite in a block
to cling to
to infiltrate
to be reconciled
to accuse
peaceful co-existence
agreement
to mediate
to be strained
to get rid of
to imagine
to demonstrate
to cooperate with
to infringe upon
to be exposed to
to get used to
to hope for
to examine (study)
to be forced to
to volunteer
to abbreviate
to flourish
permission
information (publicity and communications)
advertisement
announcement
notice (announcement)
classified ads
to be accustomed to
to consider
to attack
to believe
to arrest
to object to
to recognize (acknowledge)
to retire (withdraw)
to apologize
to decline (e.g. invitation)
aggression
to be on the point of
to struggle
to be
writer (m)
to correspond with
writer (f)
crosswords
ambush
caricature
disaster
to devote
to uncover (disclose)
battalion
structure
to accuse of lying
to deny
dignitaries
refugee
to blame
committee
laʔa / laʔayaan ( a )
  to find s.th. or s.o.
laya / ilɣaaʔ ( i )
  to cancel
layam - alyam
mine ( explosive )
liʔi ( a )
to find s.th. or s.o.
laʔaʔ / muʔaʔza
  to observe
mabdaʔ - mabaadiʔ
principle
mabʔuus xaaʔ
special envoy
madfaʕ - madaafiiʔ
cannon
madfaʕ raʃʃaʔaʃ
machine gun
madfaʕiya
artillery
magaal -aat
field ( sphere , range )
magalla -aat
magazine
magalla šahriyya
monthly magazine
magalla usbuʔiya
weekly magazine
mahaam ilmanʃib
official duties
maʃallí
maʃdar ilgalsa
minutes of a meeting
maʃdar ilaʔwaqaʔaiʔiʔ
minutes of a meeting
manmuʕ -iin
forbidden
manʕ / manʕ ( a )
to prevent
manduub daʔiʔim
permanent delegate
manduub šaxși
personal representative
manʃuur -aat
handbill
manṭiʔa - manaaṭiʔ?
zone
manṭiqa faağiʔa
buffer zone
maʔuuna - muʔun
provisions
maqaal - maqaala -aat
essay
maqaal iftitaʔahī
editorial
maqaẓẓ
headquarters
masʔuliyya -aat
responsibilities
maʃdar - maʃaadīʔ
source
maʃdar masʔuul
responsible source
maʃdar mawsuʔ biih
reliable source
maʃdar muʔtaliʔiʔ
informed source
maʃdar rasmi
official source
maʃiʔiʔ - maʃaayiʔ
fate
maʃlaʔa - maʃalaiʔ
interest ( benefit )
maṭlab - maṭaabīb
maω עד - mawaqif
mawki♀ - mawaakīb
mawqif - mawaqif
mawqif siyaasi
mawqif ʔadaaʔi
mazba hinted - mazaabib
mazal wa - aat
ma∫auna - aat
mista∫gil
mudammira - aat
mudarras
mudawla - aat
mufawda - aat
muflik - iin
mugaz ilʔanbaaʔ
mugrim - iin
mugtama∫ - aat
mu♀himm - iin
mu♀himma - mahaam
mu♀himma - aat
mu♀haaflq - iin
mu♀harrir - iin
mu♀ftamal
mulhaʔ? - mulaahiʔ
munasba - aat
munawra - aat
munawwa∫aat
muʔallif - iin
muʔamra - aat
muʔaqqat - muwaʔ?aat
muʔasis - iin
muʔta∫af - aat
muʔtamar ʔuhafi
muʔrasili - iin
musab?it ilkilmaat ilmutaqa∫ʔa

demand
subject
procession
attitude (stand)
situation
political situation
hostile attitude
massacre
parachute
aid
urgent
destroyer (ship)
armored
deliberation
negotiation
useful
news summary
criminal
community
important
mission (task)
task
conservative
editor (m)
probable
supplement
occasion
maneuver
varieties
author
conspiracy
interim (adj)
founder
extract (writing)
press conference
respondent
crossword puzzle
musaddas - aat  pistol
mustanad - aat  document
musta'marà - aat  colony
muśawwar ñ  illustrated
muśāah  infantry
muśṭarık  subscriber
mutafaai -iin  optimistic
mutaḥarrir -iin  liberal
mutammim  supplementary
mutaʔamir -iin  conspirator
mutašaa'im -iin  pessimistic
muṭaṭarrəf -iin  extremist
mutaṭawwi -iin  volunteer
muwaṭṭin -iin  citizen
muxayyamaat illaği?-iin  refugee camps
muzliif -iin  announcer (radio, T.V.)
muẓahiřa - aat  demonstration
muẓahada - aat  pact (treaty)
muṣahdīt  qadam iʃtidaa7  non-aggression pact
muṣallîq -iin  commentator
muṣallîq iqtīṣaadî  economic commentator
muṣallîq siyaasi  political commentator
muṣṭadiil -iin  moderate
muṭtarib -iin  emigrant
naab  ṣan / niyaaba (u)  to deputize for
naada / nidaa7?  to call
naaqîd - nuqqaad  critic
naaqîš / munaqaša  to argue with
naba? - anbaa7?  news
nabza - aat  excerpt
nabza - aat  pamphlet (leaflet)
nabza - aat  resumé
nadwa - aat  debating or study group
nafa / nafy (i)  to deny
naffasa - aat  jet aircraft
naffiz / tanfiz  to execute
naqîd  criticism
naqîlīb iṣṣuḥafīyyīn  head of journalist’s union
nasaf / nasf (i)
to blow up s.th.
nassaq / tansiq
to coordinate
naṣr
victory
naṣr saaḥiq
overwhelming victory
naṣṣ - nuṣṣuṣ
text (e.g. of speech)
naṣṣ ʿala / naṣṣ (u)
to stipulate
naṣṣaṭ -aat
activity
naṣḥ / naṣr (u)
to publish
naṣḥa -aat
announcement
naṣḥa -aat
bulletin
naṣḥa -aat
pamphlet
naṣḥit ʿilʾaxbaṣr
newscast
naṣṣ issilaḥ
disarmament
naṭy
obituary
nidim / nadam (a)
to regret
niqaabit ʾiṣṣuḥafiyiyīn
journalist's union
niṭaqq
range (extent)
nufuẓ
influence
?abaḍ ʿala / ?abḍ (a)
to arrest
?addim / taʾdiim
to offer
?aqiyya - ?aqāaya
issue (problem)
?alam ittafrīir
editorial section (office)
?allid / taʾlīlid
to imitate
?amar ṣīnaḥi
satellite (in the sky)
?aṭṭ ilʿilaḥaaat
to lead
qaad / qiyada (u)
convoy
qaafila - qawaafīl
to compare with
qaarīn bi / muqarāna
to compare with
qaarī? - qurṣaa?
reader
qaawim / muqawma
to resist
qaṣara -aat
resolution
qaṭṭ ilṣīlaqaat
severity of relations
qaziifa - qazaafīf
shell (bomb)
qaṣda - qawaṣ'id
a base
qiṭaağa -aat
sector
qiyaada -aat
leadership
qoos ʾinnasr
triumphal arch
qunbula - qanaabil
quwwit i’tṣawaarī? iddawlīyya
rama / ramy ( i )
rīgaal išṣahāafa
risaala - rasaa’il
risaala - rasaa’il
raabiṭa - rawaabīt
raāh / mirwaāh ( u )
raaḑid - rūwwaad
raga / ragaa? ( u )
ra-qīyya
raʔiis irtāfrīr
raʔy - arqaʔ
raqlib - ruqaba
raʔa / raʔawa ( i )
raʔwa - raʔawāi
rawa / riwaaya ( i )
rīqaaba
rukn - arkaan
ruṣaaṣa - ruṣaasā
saad / siyaada ( u )
saahim fi / musahma
saafid / musaafa’d
sabab - asbaab
saggil / tasgil
sahhill / tashiil
salaam
salbi
sallaah / tasliif
sallim li / tasliim
sāṭhi
sawrā - aat
sawwa / taswiya
sayṭar ṭala / sayṭara
sibaaq ittasalluh
silm
sirr - aṣṣaar

bomb
United Nations Emergency Force
to throw
journalists
letter ( mail )
message
tie ( bond )
to go
pioneer
to request ( beg )
reactionism
editor-in-chief
opinion
censor
to bribe
bribe
to narrate
censorship
corner
bullet
to predominate
to participate in
to help
reason ( cause )
to record
to facilitate
peace
negative ( adj )
to arm
to hand over
superficial
revolution
to settle
to dominate
arms race
peace
secret
siiyaada 
sovereignty
siiyaadit ilqanuun 
supremacy of law
siiyaasa -aat 
policy
siiyaasi - saasa 
politician
sulaasi 
trilateral
sulaasi 
triptite
sunaa?i 
bilateral
šaďar / šuďaru ( u ) 
to be issued ( published )
šafha -aat 
page
šaňâafa 
journalism
šaňâafa 
press
šaňîifa - šuňuʃ 
newspaper
šarraʃ / taşriiʃ 
to declare
šarraʃ / taşriiʃ 
to state ( declare )
šar叙事 / šawariix 
rocket
šawwar / taşwilir 
to depict
šifa -aat 
quality
šifha 
validity
šuhyuniyya 
Zionism
šuňâfi 
journalistic
šuňâfi 
press ( adj )
šuňâfi -yyiin 
journalist ( m )
šuňâfiyya -aat 
journalist ( f )
šaahid - šuhuud 
witness
šaahid šayaan 
eyewitness
šaad / šuyuuʃ ( i ) 
to become widespread ( news )
šafahi 
verbal ( not written )
šafawi 
verbal ( not written )
šahaada -aat 
testimony
šahlid - šuhada 
martyr
šakaʃ šala / šukr ( u ) 
to thank for
šakk / šakk ( u ) 
to doubt
šaxšiyya kbiira 
dignitary
šaʃbi 
popular; folk ( adj. )
šee? - ašyaa? 
thing
šibh rasmi 
semi-official
šihid / šahaada ( a ) 
to testify
motto
slogan
Tass News Agency
mutual understanding
detail
analysis
investigation
liberation
women's liberation
in writing ( written )
preliminary
to be or become complete
tradition
influence
report
self-determination
armament
declaration
to go to extremes
balance ( e.g. of power )
tension
tenseness of relations
commitment
news commentary
commentary
telegram
census
unforeseen event
to extinguish
to demand; to request
method
to develop ( s.th. )
pilot
fleet ( n )
to agree on
duty ( obligation )
to face
waḍḍah / tawḍlíh
waffa? been / tawfiq?
wagad / wugud ( i )
waggih / tawgíh
waḥṣi
waqṣa - waqṣa?iṣ
waqṣa - waqṣa?iṣ
wasaa?i'llaam
waṣaf / waṣf ( i )
waṭan - awaṭaan
waṭani

waṭani - yyi'in
waṭaniyya
waḍad / waḍd ( i )
widdi
wifaaq dawli
wighit naẓar - wighaat naẓar
wikaala - aat
wikaalit anbaa?
wikaalit anbaa? isṣa'aq il?awṣaat
wisaam - awsima
wisaam - awsima
xaarigí
xabaḥ - axbaḥ
xabīr - xubara
xadaʃ / xidaaʃ ( a )
xadāli / xududdaʃ ( a )
xalla
xaṣṣaṣ / tạṣṣiṣ
xaṭṭir
xaṭwa - aat
xaṭwa xaṭwa
xuṣṣuṣi
xuṭba - xuṭab
xuṭuṭra
yoom dawli

to clarify

to reconcile ( with )
to find
to direct
savage ( adj. )
event
incident
media
to describe
homeland
Watani ( Coptic weekly ) in Arabic

patriotic
patriotism
to promise
friendly
detente
point of view
agency
news agency
Middle East News Agency
decoration ( medal )
medal
external
news
expert
to deceive
to be subject to ( subordinate to )
to make ( render )
to allocate
serious ( grave )
step
step by step
private
speech
seriousness ( danger )
international day
yoomi  daily (e.g. newspaper)
zakar / zikr (u)  to mention
zarri  atomic
za'lim - zu'ama  leader
zeet  oil (petroleum)
zaahira - zaawahir  phenomenon
zelam / zuulm (i)  to oppress
zann / zuan (u)  to think (believe, suspect)
zaaf - zu'uf  circumstance
zu'uf  circumstances
faagil  urgent
faalami  international
faaqib / fiqaab  to punish
faaz / faazaan (u)  to need
fabar / subuur (u)  to cross
fadaa?  enmity
fadaawa -aat  enmity
fadad - afdaad  issue (of paper or magazine)
faduw - afdaa?  enemy
fala  hiniyaad  neutral
fallaq fala / taaliiq ~ falla?  to comment on
fala / taalii?  faliil li / taaliiil  to account for
famaal / famal (i)  to do
famal / famal (i)  to make
famaliyya -aat  operation
fammarr / ta'miir  to rebuild (e.g. a city after a war)
Samuud - asmida  column (newspaper)
Saqaaba -aat  obstacle
Saafa / saafiyya  to give
Saawwaq / taawwid  to compensate
Saazziz / ta'sziiz  to strengthen
Ti'aaba -aat  gang
Tiisi? / Tiis? (a)  to love passionately
Sudwaan  aggression
Sudwaan  hostility
Fuq - asgaa
Fuqwiyya
Sumuumi
Sunuq izzugaaga
Fuqbit il?umam
yaab / yiyaab ( i )
yaara -aat
yaara gawwiyya
yaayib -iin
yawwaaga -aat
yaza / yazw ( u )
yumuug

member
membership
public
bottleneck
League of Nations
to be absent
raid
air raid
absent
submarine
to invade
obscurity
Category #27 Professions and Trades

ilwāṣaayif wilmihan

amiin makteba
sailor
bañhaaṣ -a
banna -yin
ba??aal -iin
grocer
baḵkaatib - baḵkataba
head clerk
baṯriyark - baṯarka
Patriarch
bawwaab -iin
doorman
bayyaʕ -iin
salesman
bayyaʕ -iin
vendor
bayyaʕ gaṟaayid
newspaper boy
buṣṭagi -y̝a
mailman
daaya -aat
midwife
duktoor - dakatra
doctor (M.D.)
duktoor - dakatra
doctor (Ph.D.)
duktoor amrasing gildiyya
dermatologist
duktoor amrasing nisa
gynecologist
duktoor af wiʔuzun wifangarā
otorhinolaryngologist (ear, nose, and throat doctor)
duktoor asnaan
dentist
duktoor ṣaftaal
pediatrician
duktoor baatini
doctor of internal medicine
duktoor beṭari
veterinarian
duktoor masaalik bawliyya
urologist
duktoor nafsaani
psychiatrist
duktoor tagmil
plastic surgeon
duktoor taxdiir
anesthesiologist
duktoor fiẓaam
orthopedist
duktoor ṣuyuun
ophthalmologist
duktoor a -aat
doctor (M.D.)
duktoor a -aat
duktoor a -aat
duktoor a -aat
fruit seller
farargi - yya
farṣaan - iin
farṣaaš - iin
ganayni - yya
garṣaaf - iin
garsoon - aat
garsoona - aat
gawahirgi - yya
gazmagi - yya
gazzaar - iin
haagib - huggaab
haddaad - iin
halaawaani - yya
halla? - iin
hanuuti - yya
hirfa - hiraf
idaari - yyiin
imaam - a?limma
kaatib - kataba
kaatib - kuttaaab
kahrubaa?i - yya
kannaas - iin
kimyaa?i - yyiin
kimyaa?iyya - aat
komisyongi - yya
kumsaari - yya
kwafeer - aat
labbaan - labbaana
makwaaii - yya
ma?muur - ma?amiir
ma?muur buliis
ma?muur garayyib
ma?zuun sharïl
marakbi - yya
maṭbaasıgi - yya
maxzangi - yya

poultry seller
baker
custodian of a building
gardener
surgeon
waiter
waitress
jeweler
shoemaker
butcher
legal court usher
blacksmith
confectioner
barber
undertaker
skill
administrator
Imam (Muslim prayer leader)
clerk
writer
electrician
street sweeper
chemist (m)
chemist (f)
commission merchant
ticket collector (bus or train)
hairdresser
milkman
laundryman
commissioner
commissioner of police
tax commissioner
marriage recorder (Islam)
boatman
printer
warehouse keeper
mihna - mihan
mihna - mihan
mikanlik i -yya
minaadi -yyiin
minaggid -iin
mi?aawil -iin
mixaddim -iin
mizayyin -iin
mudarrib -iin
mudarris -iin
mu?diir -iin
mu?diif gawwi
mu?dila gawwiyya
mu?fattiš -iin
mufti
muhandis -iin
muhandis iliktirooni
muhandis kahraba
muhandis madani
muhandis mikanlik i
muhandis mišmaari
mu?haafiz -iin
mu?haami -iin
mu?haasib -iin
mu?haasib qanuuni
mu?harrir -iin
mu?dajar -iin
mu?ha? -iin
mu?maaris Sāam
mu?maariq -iin
mu?maariqā -aat
mu?massil -iin
mu?massila -aat
mu?allif -iin
mu?raa?ib -iin

trade
profession
a mechanic
car attendant
upholsterer
contractor
employment agent ( for maids and cooks )
barber
trainer
teacher
director
air steward
air stewardess
inspector
Mufti ( Islam )
engineer
electronic engineer
electrical engineer
civil engineer
mechanical engineer
architect
governor
lawyer
accountant
certified public accountant
editor
writ server
attaché
doctor ( general practitioner )
nurse
nurse
actor
actress
author
supervisor
murṣid -iin
musiqaṣr
muṣawwaraatī -yya
muṣrif igtimaası
muṣrifa gtimaašiyya
muwaqṣaf -iin
muwaqṣaf bank
muxriq -iin
muzaariṣ -iin
mużiṣ -iin
mušallim -iin
muɣanni -yyiin
naaʔib ḫumda (m)
nāaᦣir ma’dara
naaẓir ma’nattā
naḏṣarrati -yya
naqqar -iin
naʔʔaaš -iin
ʔaʔi - ʔuṣaah
ʔasslis - ʔusus
rafa
rassaam -iin
rigaal ilmaṭaafi (p)
raaḡal a’zmaal - rigaal a’zmaal
raʔʔaqaṣa -aat
saayis - suyyaas
saayis - suyyaas
saayiɣ - suyyaay
saaʔi - sufaah
saaʔi barliid
saaʔi buṣṭa
sabbaak -iin
safiir - sufaṣa
samkar -yya
sawwaʔ -iin
saʔaati -yya
sea pilot
musician
photographer
social worker
social worker
employee
bank employee
producer
cultivator (agriculture)
broadcaster
teacher
singer
deputy mayor
school principal
station master
optician
carpenter
painter (walls)
judge
clergyman (Christian)
clothes mender
painter (pictures)
firemen
businessman
dancer
garage attendant
groom (horses)
goldsmith
messenger
mailman
mailman
plumber
ambassador
tinsmith
driver
watchmaker
simsaa - sameer
šarraf - šayera - šayyar
šarřaafa - aat
šayyadi - šayyada
šayyada samak - šayyadiin samak
šuhafr - yiliin
šayyaaal - iin
šayyaaal - iin
šayyalaal - aat
taagir - tuggaar
tamarg - yya
tamargy - aat
tamargy - aat
tabbax - iin
tabiib - atibbaa?
tabiiba - aat
tayyarr - iin
ustaaz gamia
wakiil - wukala
wakiil tugaari
wažilfa - wažaaary
xabir - xubaara
xaddaam - iin
xaddama - aat
xuđari - yya
zabbaal - iin
žaabib - żubbaaat
žaabib bahari
žaabib bulis
žaabib geeż
žaabib šurťa
žaabib šayyaar
žiyoloo - xiyin
žaalam iqtišaad
žaamil - žummaal
žaamil tilifoon

realtor
cashier; teller (of a bank)
cashier
pharmacist
fisherman
journalist
porter
houseboy, servant
maid
merchant
nurse
cook
doctor (M.D.)
doctor (M.D.)
piLOT
university professor
agent
sales representative
job
expert
houseboy
maid
greengrocer
garbage collector
officer
navy officer
police officer
army officer
police officer
air force officer
geologist
economist
workman
telephone operator
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۰۸۰۱</td>
<td>bicycle repairman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>college dean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>coachman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>policeman; soldier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>private (army rank)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>fireman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>traffic policeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>policeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>spice and herb seller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>mayor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>۰٫۲۰۵۰</td>
<td>night-watchman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #28 Quantity and Numbers

ilkimmiiyyaat wilsaafdaad

aktar
alf
alfleen
arbiisin
arbaa ( arba )
arbaataaasar
awwal
axiir
bidaaya
bilyoon
darab / darb ( a )
dilf - asaaaf
faadli - yilin
faariy - iin
farda - firad
fardi
farray / tafriiy
filmiyya
gamaa / gam ( a )
gooz - igiwaaz
guz? - agzaa?
hasab / hisaab ( i )
hiigaa3ar
ihsaa -aat
ilhiigaa3ar
ilmiyya
ill?awwal
ill?awwalaani
ill?axraani

more
one thousand
two thousand
forty
four ( m , f )
fourteen ( m , f )
first ( m ) ( adj )
last
beginning
billion
to multiply
double
empty
empty
one of a pair
odd ( number )
to empty
per cent
to add
a pair
part ( portion )
to calculate
eleven ( m , f )
statistics
the eleventh ( m , f )
the hundredth
the first ( m )
the first
the last
ilwula
ilwishtaani
innihaya Ikbra
innihaya sswa
issaabi
issabiin
itneen
itneen wisriin
ittalaatashaar
ittasfa
ittisaatashaar
itnaashaar
kasr - kusur
kimmiyya -aat
kitiir
kitiir
kull
kull (+ p)
kull (+ s)
kull (+ s)
la nihaaya - ma la nihaaya
mgmuuz - magamiiiz
malyaan -lin
marreteen
mit alf
milyoneen
milyoon - malyiin
miteen
miyya
mutawasstit
nasi?is
nihaaya -aat
nisba - nisab
nisba miawiyya
nu?is
?asam / ?isma (i)
?ulayyi -lin

the first ( f )
the middle ( adj. )
maximum
minimum
the seventh ( m )
the seventieth
two ( m, f )
twenty-two ( m, f )
the thirteenth ( m, f )
the ninth ( f )
the nineteenth ( m, f )
twelve ( m, f )
fraction
quantity
many
numerous
whole
all
each
every
infinity
total
full
twice
one hundred thousand
two million
million
two hundred
one hundred
average
minus ( arithmetic )
end
proportion
percentage
one half
to divide
few
qism - qaqaam
raabif
rabfa
rubaafi
rubf
rubsumiya
saabif
saadis
sabfa
sabfa ( saba' )
sabfa wiišriin
sabliin
sabaattaašar
sadsa
sitta ( sitt f )
sittliin
siťttaašar
subf
subsumiya
suds
sulaasi
sunaa?i
suttumiyya
šiťf
taalit
taamlin
taani
taasif
talaata ( talat )
talaata wiišriin
talatiin
talat malaylin
talat talaaf
talat tirbaż
talattaašar
talta
tamanliin

portion
fourth ( m )
fourth ( f )
fourfold
one-fourth
four hundred
seventh ( m )
sixth ( m ) ( adj )
seventh ( f )
seven ( m , f )
twenty-seven ( m , f )
seventy
seventeen ( m , f )
sixth ( f ) ( adj )
six ( m , f )
sixty
sixteen ( m , f )
one-seventh
seven hundred
one-sixth
threefold
twofold
six hundred
zero
third ( m ) ( adj )
eighth ( m ) ( adj )
second ( number ) ( m )
ninth ( m ) ( adj )
three ( m , f )
twenty-three ( m , f )
three
three million
three thousand
three-quarters
thirteen ( m , f )
third ( f ) ( adj )
eighty
tamanṭaašar  eighteen (m, f)
  tamanṣya (taman)  eight (m, f)
  tamna  eighth (f)(adj)
  tanya  second (number)(f)
  tasfa  ninth (f)(adj)
  tīl  one-third
  tīlteen  two-thirds
  tisaṭṭaašar  nineteen (m,f)
  tisāfa (tisaf)  nine (m,f)
  tisīlin  ninety
  tultumiyya  three hundred
  tultumiyya xamsa wsittilin  three hundred and sixty-five (m,f)
  tumn  one-eighth
  tumnumiyya  eight hundred
  tusf  one-ninth
  tusfumiyya  nine hundred
  ṭaṛah / ṭaṛāh (a)  to subtract
  uula  first (f)
  waahid  one (m)(adj)
  waahid wiilšrīlin  twenty-one (m, f)
  waĥda  one (f)
  waĥlid  alone
  waĥilda  alone
  wišṭ - waṣaṭ  middle
  xaamis  fifth (m)
  xamas asdaas  five-sixths
  xamasṭaašar  fifteen (m,f)
  xamsa  fifth (f)
  xamsa (xamas)  five (m,f)
  xamsalin  fifty
  xumaasi  fivefold
  xums  one-fifth
  xumsumiyya  five hundred
  zaaʔid  plus (arithmetic)
  zawgi  even (number)
  ʕaašir  tenth (m)(adj)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Egyptian Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ًًًً</td>
<td>number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًًً</td>
<td>to count</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًًً</td>
<td>counting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًً</td>
<td>tenth (f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًً</td>
<td>ten (m, f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًً</td>
<td>twenty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ًً</td>
<td>one-tenth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Category #29 Religion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>aamin / imaan</td>
<td>to believe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aaya -aat</td>
<td>Biblical Verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aaya -aat</td>
<td>Koranic Verse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abuuna</td>
<td>form of address to a priest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adaan -aat</td>
<td>the call to prayer (Islam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>addin / adaan</td>
<td>to call to prayer (Islam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ahl issunna</td>
<td>Sunnites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>allaah</td>
<td>God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amin</td>
<td>amen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amin - umana</td>
<td>honest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aqsam / qasam</td>
<td>to take an oath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aslam / islaam</td>
<td>to become Muslim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asmaa? allaah ilhusna</td>
<td>God's Attributes (Islam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ashaah -aat</td>
<td>Chapter of the Bible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayquuna -aat</td>
<td>icon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayya / igaa?</td>
<td>to tempt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baarik / baraka</td>
<td>to bless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bari? - baru?a</td>
<td>innocent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baraka</td>
<td>blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>batiryark - batarka</td>
<td>patriarch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>batiryarkiya</td>
<td>patriarchate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baxxar / tabxiir</td>
<td>to burn incense</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buuza</td>
<td>Buddha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buuzi -yilin</td>
<td>Buddhist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buxl</td>
<td>stinginess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buxuwer</td>
<td>incense</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>danli? -iin</td>
<td>mean (person)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da'a / dua (i)</td>
<td>to pray for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da'a li / dua (i)</td>
<td>to invoke a blessing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
da’ā  fala / dua (i)
dear - adiyra
der - adiyra
diin - adyaan
dinner
đāhīa / taqūfiya
damir - damaayir
faḍīl - afaḍīl
daal
faḍīlīla - faḍaayil
faḍīlīlit ilmufti
faqīh - fuaqa
fatwa - fataawî
fi?i - fu?aha
gaami? - gawaami?
ganna - aat
gaśī? - ilin
yawwiid / tagwìld
ginn
gihaad
heekal - hayakal
hadd izzasaniin
hadd izzaf
haddiis - ahamdiis
hadiis - ahamdiis
haqq / hegg (i)
haqq - huggaag
fakim - hukama
falaal
hamad / hâm (i)
hamad / hâm (i)
hanafi
hanbali - hanabla
haqqam
harram / tahrîm
hasana - aat
haxaam - aat

to invoke evil
convent
monastery
religion
religious
to sacrifice
conscience
virtuous
good omen
virtue
His Eminence the Mufti
jurisprudent (Islam)
a formal legal opinion (Islam)
professional Koran reader
mosque
Paradise
greed


to recite the Koran
jinni


holy war
altar

Palm Sunday
Palm Sunday

Tradition (saying of the Prophet - Islam)
Prophetic Tradition (Islam)
to make the pilgrimage to Mecca
Mecca pilgrim
wise (person)

permitted (by religion)
to thank God
to praise God
Hanafite (Islamic sect)
Hanbalite (Islamic sect)
forbidden (religious)
to forbid
good deed
rabbi
higg ـ hijga
hilfaan -aat
hilif / hilfaan ( i )
hilif billaah
hilif ilmyan
furriyyit ilfiibaada
iblis
iddlin ilhanilf
iklirus
ilaah - aaliha
ilbara?a
ilbaraaka rrasuliyya
ilbasaata
ilbeet ilhaaraam
ilbuiziiyya
ilfat?a ـ alfaati?a
ilfirdoos
ilgahim
ilguma ilaiziina
ilguma ikibiira
ilguma ilaiziima
ilhaarameen
ilfiikma
ilhamdu illaah
ilkamaal
ilkaaba
ilkiswa ššariifa
ilkitaab ilmu¿addas
ilkitaab ilmuqaddas
ilkitaab ilmuqaddas
ilkizb ـ ilkidb
ilkutub issamawiiyya
ilmadiina imunawwa?a
ilmaglis ilmilli
ilmakkama ššariifya
ilmqa?r ilbaabawi
ilmasgid ilhaaraam

pilgrimage to Mecca ( obligatory )
an oath
to swear
to swear by God
to take an oath of allegiance
freedom of worship
Satan
the True Religion ( Islam )
clergy
god
innocence
Apostolic Benediction
simplicity
the Kaaba ( Holy Shrine , Mecca )
Buddhism
First Chapter of the Koran
Paradise
Hell
Good Friday
Good Friday
Good Friday
Mecca and Medina
wisdom
praise be to God
perfection ( attribute of God )
the Kaaba ( Muslim Shrine in Mecca )
the covering of the Kaaba
the Bible
the Bible
the Holy Scriptures
lying ( telling lies )
the Holy Books ( Torah, Bible, Koran )
Medina ( in Saudi Arabia )
religious court ( Coptic )
religious court ( Islam )
papal residence
the Holy Mosque ( in Mecca )
ilmasgid ilaqša
ilmasifiyya
ilmasi
ilmifiqaq
ilmutanayyi
il?adyaan issamawiyya

il?a?baat
il?a?ra
il?azhar
il?iddiliis mur?uṣ
il?islaam
il?israa?

il?iyaama
il?uds
ilqabr ilmuqaddas
ilqaḍaa? wilqaḍar
ilqanaaṣa
ilqur?aan
ilqur?aan ilkariim
ilwasaniyya
ilxaali?
ilxuluud
ilyahuudliyya
ilSaalam il?islaami
il?abd idgažiiif
il?abd illaah
il?adra
il?adra maryam
il?ahd ilgidiliid
il?ahd il?adlim
il?alim
il?ašaa? il?axiir
il?ašaa? ir?rabaani
il?ašaa? issirri
il?ibaad

Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem
Christianity
Christ
the Prophet's Ascension to Heaven (Islam)
the late (deceased, Christian usage)
the Revealed Religions (Judaism,
   Christianity and Islam)
the Copts
the life thereafter
Al-Azhar (Mosque and University)
St. Mark
Islam
the Prophet's Journey to
   Jerusalem (Islam)
the Resurrection
Jerusalem
the Holy Sepulchre
fate and Divine Decree
sobriety
the Koran
the Holy Koran
paganism
the Creator (God)
immortality
Judaism
Islamic World
I ("little me" - euphemistic)
I ("little me" - euphemistic)
the Virgin
the Virgin Mary
the New Testament
the Old Testament
the Omniscient (God)
the Last Supper
the Lord's Supper
the Lord's Supper
humanity (human beings)
imaam - a?imma
imaan
imsakiyya -aat
ingiil - anagiil
innabi
innabi muhammad
irrazzaa?
irrabb
irrafaa’
irrafaa’naa irrafiim
irrasuul
irryaa?
irrooh ilqudus
islaami
issama
issaluus
issaluus ilmuqaddas
issattaar
ista?hid / isti?shaad
issab"
issa?haaba
issalhaat
issalaa’ah irra’baaniyya
issi’yaam ilkibiir
issiyaam issuuyayyaar
issuufiyya
issar”t issallib
issahaada
issahaada
issali?haa ~ issar”?
issarii?a lislamiyya
iss?taan - is?ayaatiin
itkabbar / takabbur
itnaawil / tanaawul
itsaami” / ta’amaamuh
ittanaawul

religious leader (Islam)
faith
a Ramadan prayer time table
the Gospel
the Prophet (Mohammed)
Mohammed the Prophet
the Provider (God)
the Lord
the Merciful (God)
the Merciful and Compassionate (God)
Mohammed the Prophet
hypocrisy
the Holy Ghost
Islamic
Heaven
Trinity
The Holy Trinity
the Veiler (Protector; God)
to die as martyr
patience
companions of the Prophet (Islam)
the good deeds
the Lord’s Prayer
Lent
fasting before Christmas
Sufism
Sign of the Cross
Moslem Creed
Profession of Faith (Islam)
canon law of Islam
Islamic Law
Satan
to be arrogant
to receive Holy Communion
to tolerate (religion)
Holy Communion
ittaw⃣ah
itwad⃣a
ittama⃣
izzikr ilhakiim
istára⃣f / istiṣra⃣f
iṣra⃣a
kaafir - kuffaar
kana⃣
katídra⃣a?iya -aat
katulik⃣
kidib / kidb ( i )
kinlis - kanaayis
kinlisit ilmilaad
kinlisit ililyaama
kizib / kizb ( i )
kuf⃣
la?iim - lu?ama
laʃan / laʃna ( a )
lelt il?adr - leelit il?adr
madna - midan
makka
malaak - malayka
malk⃣
manaara -aat
manbar - manaabir
maʔzuun šaʃʔi
masgid - masaagid
maslih -yylin
mawlid innabi - mulid innabi
mawfiịga - mawaaʃiğ
mayyit ilmaʃmudiyya
mazba ⃣- mazaabih
mazhab - mazaahib
mazmuur - mazamîr
maʃbad - maʃaabid
maʃmudiyya

the Old Testament
to perform ablutions ( Islam )
avidity
the Koran
to confess
temptation
infidel
Ecclesiastic
cathedral
Catholic
to tell lies
church
Church of the Nativity
Church of the Resurrection
to tell lies
infidelity
cunning
to curse
night on which the Koran was revealed
minaret ( mosque )
Mecca
angel
Malikite ( Islamic sect )
minaret ( church )
pulpit
marriage recorder ( Islam )
mosque
Christian
Birthday of the Prophet Mohammad
sermon ( Christian )
Baptism Water
altar
sect
Psalm
temple
Baptismal Font
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>maṣṣiya - maṣṣāṣi</td>
<td>sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miṭaddis - iin</td>
<td>title of Christians who made the pilgrimage to Jerusalem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mufti</td>
<td>Mufti (Islam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muḥfid - iin</td>
<td>atheist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muḥhid - iin</td>
<td>atheistic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣaafiq - iin</td>
<td>hypocrite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣazzīn - iin</td>
<td>announcer of prayer (Islam)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣmin - iin</td>
<td>true believer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muqaddas -aat</td>
<td>sacred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muqaddas - iin</td>
<td>holy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muslim - iin</td>
<td>Muslim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣḥaf - maṣṣaḥif</td>
<td>the Koran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mutadayyin - iin</td>
<td>pious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṭṣawwīf - iin</td>
<td>mystic (person)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṭṣabbid</td>
<td>devout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṭṣāṣṣīn - iin</td>
<td>fanatic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṭawwīf</td>
<td>pilgrim's guide in Mecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣlis - iin</td>
<td>sincere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muṣgīza -aat</td>
<td>miracle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naṭṣīqa / nīṣfaq</td>
<td>to behave hypocritically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nābi - anbiya</td>
<td>prophet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nābiil - nubala</td>
<td>noble (adj)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nadr / nadr (i)</td>
<td>to make a vow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nadr - nuduur</td>
<td>vow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naggā / nagaah (i)</td>
<td>to save</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nazīlīh - nuzaha</td>
<td>honest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naṣīlim - niṣma</td>
<td>happiness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naṣīlim aṣṣah</td>
<td>the Grace of God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīṣaqq</td>
<td>hypocrisy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nīgīs - iin</td>
<td>impure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niṣma - niṣam</td>
<td>blessing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nusk</td>
<td>devoutness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>protestanti - yyyīn</td>
<td>Protestant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaḍī ṣaṭṣi - ṣuḍaah ṣaṭṣiyyīn</td>
<td>judge in Muslim court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṣaddis / taḍdīls</td>
<td>to make the pilgrimage to Jerusalem (Christian)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
?addis / ta?diis ~ taqdiis
to hold sacred
clergyman
priest
Coptic
Copt
saint
dome
Mass
Archpriest
sacrifice (Christianity)
Host
holiness
His Holiness the Pope
Divine foreordainment
Christian Creed
an oath
Kibla (Islam)
to kneel in prayer
archangel
to cross o.s.
to sing hymns
Epistle
bounty
monk
the New Year
Our Lord
nun
to have mercy
Ramadan (Muslim month of fasting)
Apostle
messenger (religious)
Apostolic
Mohammad the Prophet
soul
to bow in worship
sorcerer
Divine
sanduū? innuduur offerings box
sataṭ / satr ( u ) to protect ( Act of God )
sawaab Heavenly Reward
sība - sībah rosary
siggadaīṭ šaļa prayer-rug ( Islam )
sīfr - ashaar black magic
sīfr - ashaar sorcery
sugud prostration
suḥuūr the last meal before daybreak in Ramadan
sunna Sunna ( Islam )
sunni -yyilin Sunni ( Islam )
sunni -yyilin Sunnite ( Islam )
sunnit innabi Sunna of the Prophet ( Islam )
šaadī? -īn truthful
šaḥīb ilfaḍilla title of Islamic theologians
šaḥīb ilqadaasa title of the Coptic Patriarch
šaḥīh -īn pious
šaam / šoom - šiyaam ( u ) to fast
šaayim -īn fasting ( one who is fasting )
šabuūr -īn patient ( adj )
saḍaqa - saḍaʔa -aat alms
šaфа / šafh ( a ) to pardon
šaliib - šulbaan cross ( n )
šaļa -waat prayer
šaļaah righteousness
šaļaat ǧđuhr noon prayer ( Islam )
šaļaat ilfadār dawn prayer ( Islam )
šaļaat ilguμa Friday prayer ( Islam )
šaļaat ilmayrib sunset prayer ( Islam )
šaļaat ilfasr afternoon prayer ( Islam )
šaļaat ilmasha evening prayer ( Islam )
šaļa / šaļa - šaļaah to pray
šaļa llahū šalayhi wasallam #78 God Bless Him
šanam - ašnaam idol
šariīh -īn frank ( adj )
šawmaa -a - sawami monk's cell
šoom - šiyaam fasting
fasting during Ramadan
Chapter of the Koran
patron saint
Shafitic (Islamic sect)
martyr
deacon
title of a descendent of the Prophet
evil
legitimate
ritual
sheik (Islam)
title of the Grand Shiekh of Al-Azhar
wicked
devil
thanksgiving
to repent
Jerusalem (Third Holy Place)
piety
Koran, reciting
to read the Koran
Talmud
austerity
Consecration (part of Mass)
pious
hymn
hymn
to be modest
pure (person)
to circumcise
denominational
circumcision
denomination
sect
kind (person)
ritual
ursuzuksi -yylin
usbuuʔ ʔalaam
ushuul ilfiqh

waaʃlɨʃ - wuʃʃaaʃ
waʃɨɣ
waʃfit ilʃild ilkiibr
waʃfit ilʃild iʃuʃyayyar
wasan - awsaan
wasani -yylii
waʃza / waʃ̣ ( i )
waʃza -aat
wuɗuuf?
xaalid
xalaʔ / xalʔ ( a )
xalaas
xalalas / taxalas
xaʃiyya - xaʃayya
xaʃiyya - xaʃayya
xayri
xeer
 xuɾaafa -aat
xuʃbit ilgumʕa
 yahuudí - yahuud
 yahuudí
 yamiin
 yasuuf
 yasuuf ilmasiiləh
 zakaah
 zakaah
zakaat ilfitr
 zanb - zunuub
 zuhd
 ʕaadil -lin
 ʕaqib / ʕqaab
 ʕabd / ʕibaada ( i )
 ʕaffiʃ - ʕaffaaʔ

Orthodox
Passion Week
Jurisprudence ( Principles of Islam )
preacher
revelation
Eve of the Major Feast
Eve of the Minor Feast
idol
pagan
to preach
sermon ( Christian )
ritual ablution ( Islam )
immortal ( adj )
to create
salvation
to save
offense ( sin )
sin
charitable
good ( n )
superstition
Friday Sermon ( Islam )
Jew
Jewish
oath
Jesus ( Christian usage )
Jesus Christ ( Christian usage )
alms ( Islam )
alms giving ( Islam )
alms at the end of Ramadan
sin
abstention
just ( adj )
to punish
to worship
chaste ( m )
Saifi -aat  
Safril - Safarilit  
Sammid / Simaad - ta3miid  
Sasuurra  
Sibaada  
Sidiyya -aat  
Siffa  
Sidd - asymaad  
Sidd illifir  
Sidd imilaad  
Sidd iddahiyya - Sidd ibaadha  
Sidd illiyaama  
Sidd illadra  
Sidd irrirusul  
Simaad - ta3miid  
Siga -aat  
Surnra  
Sasuur  
Yafar / yufran (i)  

chaste (f)  
demon  
to baptize  
Ashura (Islamic feast)  
worship  
present given on a feast day  
chastity  
feast  
feast after month of Ramadan  
Christmas  
Greater Bairam (Muslim feast)  
Easter  
Feast of St. Mary  
Feast of St. Peter and St. Paul  
Baptism  
sermon  
pilgrimage to Mecca (optional)  
tithes  
to forgive sins
Category #30  Seasons and Weather

fuṣuul issana wilgaww

aṣḥālīḥ
baarīd
baarīd
bard
bar?
barrad
burḥuda
buṣla - buṣal
daab / dawabaan ( u )
daafīl
daaffaaya - aat
daaffaaya bilbutagaaz
daaffaaya bilkahraba
d araqa - aat
d araqa ilfaraara
dif? - dafa
daabab
dayīf
duu? ila'maqr
faṣīl - fuṣuul
fayadāa - aat
fayadāan - aat
fihrīnhaytī
gaww
gaww
gaww gamīl

gaww mutaqallīb

gaww muṭstādīl

gihaz takylīf
hawa
hurricane
chilly
cold ( adj )
cold ( n )
lightning
hail
coolness
compass
to melt
warm
heater
gas heater
electric heater
degree ( temperature )
temperature
warmth
fog
pressure
moonlight
season
flood
inundation
Fahrenheit
atmosphere
weather
fine weather
changing weather
moderate weather
air conditioner
air
heat
heat; hot (weather)
it is cold (weather)
it is hot (weather)
cardinal directions
principle directions
the moon
hot dusty southerly wind between Easter and Pentecost (50 days)
autumn
spring
it is raining
it is clear (weather)
summer
the sun
winter
to shiver
it is cold (weather)
it is hot (weather)
meteorological station
climate
fan
rain
to rain
centigrade
it's cloudy
air conditioned
sunny
season
dew
breeze
breeze
rainbow
wind
damp
thunder
dampness
səa'aba - suhūb
sama
seel - suyuul
seel - suyuul
suxn
šaafl
šaaflq - šawaaflq
šabbuura
šabbuura
šamsiya - šamaasi
šoob
šuruu? iššams
takyilf ilhawa
talq
taʔs
taʔs gamill
taʔs mutaqallib
taʔs muftadil
ufuq - afaq
zawbaa - zawaabil
zafabilr
šaašifa - šawaašif
šaašifa ḥaamliyya
širiʔ / šaraʔ ( a )
yuqub iššams
cloud
sky
flood
inundation; sudden heavy rain
hot
clear
thunderbolt
fog
mist
umbrella
hot wind
sunrise
air conditioning
snow
weather
fine weather
changing weather
moderate weather
horizon
storm
storms
storm
sand storm
to sweat
sunset
Category #31 Sense and Perception

ilhiss wili?idraak

aghara, gahe - ghur
ahwal, hoola - huul
akras, karasa - kurṣ
afma, ūmīya - ūmy
aiwa, soora - soor
baarid
ba?la/ ba?la?a
baka / buka ( i )
braraa?
brara? / tabiri?
baṣar - absaṣar
baṣṣ / baṣṣ ( u )
daafi
da? / doo? ( u )
dawṣa
daṛi?r
gaafl
faadd
faami
faami
faamid
faamid
faara? / farr? ( a )
fasasiyya
fass / insaas - fis ( i )
fassa - ḫawas
fassa - ḫawas
fassas - i-l
fassit iddoo?
fassit ilbaṣar
hassit illams sense of feeling
hassit issamī sense of hearing
hassit iššamm sense of smell
hilw sweet
id'raak perception
iḥsaas sensory
iḥsaas -aat feeling
ilḥassa ssadsa - ħads intuition
ilḥawaas ilxamsa the five senses
istamaṣṣ / istimaṣṣ to listen
it?ammīl / ta?ammül to contemplate
itraṣaṣ / raṣṣa to shiver
kaflīf blind
kal / akalaan (yaakul) to cause itching
laamiṣṣ - laammīṣ shiny
lamas / lams (i) to touch
loon - alwaan color
maalīf salty
mablul wet
maḥsuus tangible
malmuus tangible
masmuus ṣ audible
mayyiz / tamyiz to discern
milawwin - mulawwan colored
miziz sour
muʔrif -iin disgusting
muṣṣ bitter
mustamiṣṣ -iin listener
naasim soft
nammiṣ / tanmiṣ to feel numb
niğiif - nuqaaaf clean
qazīr dirty
raṣṣa / raṣṣa (i) to cause to shiver
riḥa - ṭawaayiḥ fragrance
riḥa - ṭawaayiḥ smell
ritib - ṭaṭib damp
simiṣṣ / samaṣṣ (a) to hear
suxn
ṣooṭ - ašwaaṭ
šaaf / śoof ( u )
šamm / šamm ( i )
šaṣaż bi / šuṣur ( u )
tiʔill - tuʔaal
wisix -iin
xaflif - xufaaf
xammin / taxmiin
xidil / xadal ( a )
xišin
šaali
yaar ( i )
yalwiš / yalwaša ( i )

hot
sound
to see
to smell
to feel
heavy
dirty
light ( weight )
to guess
to go to sleep ( of limbs )
rough
loud
to be ticklish
to go blurry
Category #32 Social Life and the Town

 interleah interleah itigtimaatiyya wilmadiina

agzaxaana -aat  pharmacy
ahlan welcome! (hello!)
akla -aat meal
akla šašbiyya popular dish
antikxaana museum of antiquities
ašanqeer -aat elevator
baar -aat bar (drinking)
balad - bilaad town
baladiyya -aat city hall
baladiyya -aat town hall
bank - bunuuk bank (finance)
bisliin - pisliin -aat swimming pool
bulis slyaahi tourist police
dardī ṣh / dardasha chat
daṛaga muwāḥhada one class (a single class; in train or bus)
daṛaga talta third class (train)
daṛaga tanya second class (train or bus)
daṛaga uula first class (train or bus)
da?? ilgaras to ring the bell
da?? šala / da?? (u) to knock at
daṭa / daḍwa (i) to invite
daḍwa - daḍwaλi invitation
door - adwaar floor (building level; story)
dukkaan - dakakiin shop
dafya - ḍawāḥi suburb
funduq - fanaadiq hotel
gamīl / mugamlā to be courteous
gamīl - gawaamīl mosque
gaar - giraan neighbor
gathering
gamā -aat
university
gāra - agrāas
bell
haddi? issurqa
drive slowly ! ( sign )
hidiyya - hadaaya
gift
haa?a - hawaari
alley
haa?a - hawaari
lane ( street )
haadiis - ahaziis
talk
haärli
urban
haflit isti?baal
reception
hagaz / hagz ( i )
to reserve
haka / hikaaya ( i )
to narrate
hammaam siba?ha
swimming pool
harbi
military
hayaah
life
hayya / ta?iyya
to greet
igtimaa?i
sociable
igtimaa?i
social
i?tafal / i?tifaal
celebrate to
ilbalad
the downtown
ilbu?ta
post office
il?hayyah il?igtimaa?iya
social life
ilmadxa? i?ra?ili
main entrance
ilmugtama? il?arabi
Arab society
il?aryaaf
the country ( rural area )
intazār / intiza?ar
to wait for
irrīlīf
the country ( rural area )
ista?daaf / isti?daafa
to invite someone ( hospitality )
isti?ra?a?a -aat
lounge
iti?keet
etiquette
itma?sa / tam?iya
to take a walk
it?axxa? / ta?xii?r
to be late
islaan -aat
advertisement
kaamil il?addad
no vacancy ( completely full ,
  e.g. movie , or bus )
kabareeh -aat
cabaret
kannaas -iin
street sweater
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>kantiin -aat</td>
<td>canteen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kart - kuruut ~ kuruta</td>
<td>business card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kara'am</td>
<td>generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kara'amId'diyaafa</td>
<td>hospitality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>katidr(a)iyya -aat</td>
<td>cathedral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kazinu -haat</td>
<td>casino</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiniis - kanaayis</td>
<td>church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kubri - kabaarli</td>
<td>bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kulliyya -aat</td>
<td>college</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iukanda -aat</td>
<td>hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madani</td>
<td>civil (not military)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madlina - mudun</td>
<td>city</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madlina - mudun</td>
<td>town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madrasa - madaaris</td>
<td>school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maglis - magaalas</td>
<td>council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maglis ilmadlina</td>
<td>city council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mahragaan -aat</td>
<td>fair, a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maftittit ilma'taafl</td>
<td>fire station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maftittit issikkarIfadiid</td>
<td>railway station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maftittit utubilis</td>
<td>bus stop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktab ilbariid</td>
<td>post office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktab illistiilamaaat</td>
<td>information office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktab issafariyyaat</td>
<td>travel agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktab ittililiyraaf</td>
<td>telegraph office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktaba -aat</td>
<td>bookshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktaba -aat</td>
<td>library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maktaba Samma</td>
<td>public library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malha layli</td>
<td>nightclub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mal'ab - malaa'sib</td>
<td>playground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mamnuuf idduxuuul</td>
<td>no admittance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>masr(a)n - masaarii(h</td>
<td>theater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ma'thaaf - mataa'hif</td>
<td>museum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ma'taar -aat</td>
<td>airport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ma'Iam - ma'taas'im</td>
<td>restaurant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mawkilib / mawaakilib</td>
<td>procession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maw?af utubilis</td>
<td>bus station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mawSiid - mawaSiid</td>
<td>appointment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
maṣīrīfa - maṣīaraḍīf
maṣīraḍ - maṣīarīd
mīdaan ṭaṣiiisi
mīnā - mawaanī
mīṣī / māṣī ( i )
miṣāad - mawaṣīlīd
mudīlīr - līn
mugamīla - -aṭ
mugtamaṭ - -aṭ
mukalma - -aṭ
munasba - -aṭ
munasba saṣīlīda
muntazah - -aṭ
muṣābla - -aṭ
muṣūrūr
mustaṣfa - -yaṭ
naḍī - nawaḍī
nahṛ - anhaaṛ
naṣya - nawaṣī
nizīl / nuzūl ( i )
nuṣūr aḥmaṛ
nuṣūr aṣfar
nuṣūr aṣḍaṛ
ooḍa - uwaḍ
ooḍa bhammaam
ooḍa liṣaxṣ waaḥīd
ooḍa liṣaxṣeen
pansiyoon - -aṭ
?aābil / muṣābla
?addīm / taḍdim
?ahwa - ?ahaawi
?ism iḥbulīlis
qaṣa - qaṣa
qaṣūr - qaṣūur
qawmi
rāmasi
riifi
rikib / ῥυκυου ( a )
rafaab / taraab
raṣaf / raṣf ( i )
raṣīf / -aṣīfā ~ ṭiṣīfā
saafir / safar
saayih / suuwaah ~ suyyaah
sallim ūala
sallim ūala
sihir / sahar ( a )
sinima -aat
suu? - aswa?n
suur / aswaar
ṣaařib - aṣhaab
ṣadīli? ~ ṭadīliq - aṣdiqaa?
ṣaḥba -aat
ṣanf - aṣnaaf
ṣayḍaliyya -aat
ṣaariṣ - ṭawaariṣ
ṣaariṣ gaaniblī
ṣakar / ūuk ( u )
ṣaṛraf / taṣriif
ṣawī
ṣubbaak tazaakir
ṣurīl
tazkaa - tazaakir
tīlīdaad
ṭabūr - ṭawablīr
waafid
wabuur ῥαJaṭ
waddaf / tawddīf
waṣad / waṣd ( i )
wīṣīl / wuṣuul ( a )
wīṣīl filmiṣaad
wīṣīl ilbalad
xarag / xuṣuug ( u )
zaar / ziyaara ( u )

rural
to ride
to welcome
pave, to
sidewalk
travel, to
tourist
to greet
to shake hands
to stay up late
movie theatre
market
fence
friend
girl friend
course ( food )
pharmacy
street
to thank
to confer honor
popular
ticket office
policeman
ticket
census
queue; line of people
to make an appointment with
steam roller
to bid farewell
to promise
to arrive
to be punctual
downtown
to go out
to visit
zaftma
zikra
ziyaara -aat
Saamil ilasaanseer
Saasima - Saawaasim
Sabaar / Subuur ( u )
Saarabiyiyiit raas
Saskari
Saskari - Sasaakir
Saskari bulius
Saskari muuur - Sasaakir muuur
Simaaara -aat
yafiir - yuufaara
yuufa - yuurf
yuufa baamamaam
yuufa liishaax waahid
yuufa liishaaxseen
crowd
commemoration
visit
elevator operator
capital (city)
to cross
water wagon (sprinkling wagon)
military
policeman
policeman
traffic policeman
apartment building
watchman
room
a room with a bath (hotel)
single room
double room
Category #33  Time and Telling the Time

ilwa?t wissaa?a

abadan
abr?l
agaa?za -aat
agaa?za -aat
aggl? / ta?gil
afyaanaan
arba?a wt?lt
asnaa?
asra? / israa?
awaal i?shahr
awwil awwil imbaarih
awwil imbaarih
awwil i?shahr
axiir?n
axxa? / ta?xiir
ayyaam illu?laat irrasmiyya
ayyaam zamaan
ayyaam zamaan
ay?tus
bada / bidaaya ( a )
badri
batli? - bu?a?
bat?al / tabtiil
ba?d
ba?d ba?d bu?ra
ba?d bu?ra
ba?d idghur
bu?ra
daam / dawaam ( u )

never
April
holiday
vacation
to postpone
sometimes
four twenty ( time )
during
to hurry
the early days of the month
three days ago
the day before yesterday
the beginning of the month
at last
to delay
legal holidays
in days of yore
in olden times
August
to begin
early
slow
to cease
after
in three days
the day after tomorrow
afternoon
tomorrow
to last
daayim ~ daa?im
dayman
dilwa?t ~ dilwa?ti
dilwa?t aho
di?li?a - da?aayi?
disimbir ~ disambir
fag?a ~ fag?atan
fa?l - fu?uul
fibr?ayir
filfagr
filhaal
filmada?l
filmayrib
filmusta?bal
fillwa?t illhaad?r
glidid - guaad
gil - agyaal
gumsa - guma?n
higriyya
haalan
ig?du?r
iggumsa
ilfagr
ilhadd
illeela ~ illilaadi
illeela ili faa?it
illeela ima?ya
illitneen ~ litneen
ilmayrib
il?arba? ~ larba?
ilmulis
ilsusuur ilwus?ta
imbaari?n
innaha?da
inta?a / nihaaya
issaa?a h?daa?ar
issaa?a ?ba?a
permanent
always
at the present time; now
right now
minute ( time )
December
suddenly
season
February
at dawn
immediately
in the past
at sunset
in the future
at the present time
new
generation
week
in year of the Hegira ( 622 A.D. )
immediately
at noon
Friday
dawn
Sunday	onight
last night
last night
Monday
sunset
Wednesday
Thursday
the Middle Ages
yesterday
today
to end
eleven o'clock
four o'clock
issaa qa sabqa
issaa qa sitta
issaa qa talata
issaa qa tamanya
issaa qa tisqa
issaa qa tneen
issaa qa qaqa
issaa qa wahta
issaa qa xamsa
issaa qa xamsa bizzabti
issaa qa xamsa tamaaman
issaa qa faqqa
issabb
issana di issanaadi
issana lqayya
issana lnaaliyya
issana illi faatit
issana irmadya
issana imqbilta
istadd / istisdaad
istagil / istisgaal
i3shar da
i3shar ilhaali
i3shar illi faat
i3shar illi gayy
i3shar ilmaadi
i3shar ilmuqbil
itneen wirubfi
it?axar / ta?xiir
it?axar / ta?xiir
ittalaat
itwa??af / tawa??uf
kull leela
kull leela
kull subh
kull yoom isubh
leel

seven o'clock (time)
six o'clock (time)
three o'clock
eight o'clock
nine o'clock
two o'clock
twelve o'clock
one o'clock
five o'clock
five o'clock sharp
five o'clock sharp
ten o'clock
Saturday
present year
next year
present year
last year
last year
next year
to be ready
to hurry (rush)
present month
present month
last month
next month
last month
next month
two fifteen (time)
to be delayed
to be late
Tuesday
to cease
every evening
every night
every morning
every morning
nighttime
laʃza -aat
maaris
maayu
marṣa tanya
marṣa tanya
maʒbuuṭa
miladiyya
min talat tiyyam
minabbih -aat
miʔaddima
miʔaxxa-ra
misaaʔan
muʃakkira -aat
muʔaqqa
tmuʔaqqaʔan - muwaʔʔaʔan
muʔaxxa-ra\nmuʃtalidd -iʔin
muṭaʔaxxir -iʔin
muwaʔẓiʔ -iʔin
muwaʔʔaʔ
naaμ / nooμ ( a )
naaμ / nooμ ( a )
nahaʔ
taʃliig - nataaʔig
nihaʔa -aat
nuʃʃ illeel
nuviμbir - nuviμbir
ʔabl
ʔabl iʔmilad
qaʔra - ḍurraun
saʔa -aat
saʔa -aat
saʃiʔ geeb
saʃiʔ feeq\nsaʃiʔ yadd
sbәa ʃabaʔaʔan
sbәa wnuʃʃ wxaṃsa
saŋa - siniin
saŋa - ʃawaan
sariisch - suraa\h
safaat - yya
sibtimbir - sibtambir
sitta wnu\s\illa xamsa
stob wat\s
\shaba\h - \shub\h
\shaba\han
\shaha / \ta\h\h\y\ya\ya
\shi / \sa\h\a\ya\n ( a )
\sha\h - \shu\n\u
\sha\h il\fasal
talaata w\fa\s\ra
tamanya illa rub\s
tamanya misaa\tan
taw\i\i\i\it grinit\s
taw\i\i\i\it mahalli
taw\i\i\i\it seefi
uktoob\r
usbuu - asabil\h
wa\ha\da wnu\s\ss
wa\d - aw\aat
\xa\lla\s / tax\i\i\i\s
\xa\lla\s / tax\i\i\i\s
xamsa illa tis\a
yanaayir
yoom - ayyaam
yulu - yulya
yunyu - yunya
zamaan
zaman - azmina
\sha\r - \sha\aarib
\sha\r idda\aarib
\sha\r issawaani
\sha\r issa\a\at
\sha\ha illa tnaa\a\a di\i\i\a
\si\sa
\fu\la - aat
\fu\la - aat

fast ( adj )
watchmaker
September
six twenty-five ( time )
stop watch
morning
a.m.
to wake someone up
to wake up
month
honeymoon
three ten ( time )
seven forty-five ( time )
eight p.m.
Greenwich mean time
local time
daylight savings time
October
week
one thirty ( time )
time
to complete
to finish
nine minutes to five ( time )
January
day
July
June
in the past
time ( duration )
hand ( clock )
minute hand ( clock )
second hand ( clock )
hour hand ( clock )
twelve minutes to ten ( time )
evening time
holiday
vacation
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>سَعْطَلا الرَّسْمِيَّة</th>
<th>legal holiday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>سَعْطَلا العُسْبَعِيَّة</td>
<td>weekend</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #34 Useful Expressions

ta'bi'irat nafṣa

afandim #81
aloо
al-lāh karīm
al-lāh la yaddar
al-lāh yifṭah ūaleek
al-lāh yirżu'ak
al-lāh yiḥāmu
al-lāahu aṣlam
balaaš
balaaš
balaaš
baṣd iznak
bīfaql
biku'll surūr
biku'll surūr
bīla qeed wala šarīf
bīlimaafa ila
binnaṣṣ
bīnt ḥalaal
bī'īzīn illaah
bīṣādaq
bīṣṭabṣ
bixusūṣ
bīd idšař ūaleek
bīliid ūannak
da'īman abadan
dīḥik ūala da?nu
ḍarab masal ( a )
ḍarab iṛqa'am ilqiyaasi
fadaak
fi sabiil

yes ? / hello
hello ( telephone )
God is generous
Heaven forbid !
May God provide for you ( m )
May God provide for you ( m )
May God have mercy on him !
God knows best
don't ! ( no need to ! )
it is not necessary
there is no call for that
excuse me !
thanks to ...
gladly
with great pleasure
unconditionally
in addition to
in the very words
good girl
God willing
pertaining to
naturally !
pertaining to
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
ever and ever
to fool s.o.
to give an example
to break a record
don't worry
for the sake of
filmiṣ miṣ
fingaal ?ahwa law samaḥt
fiṭaaḥ
fulaan
fulaan ilfulaani
hāaḍīr
hāḍritak
hāḍritak mineen
hāḍritik
harāam ḥaleek
harifiyyan
hasana lillaah
ḥaḍal xeer
ḥibr ṣala wara?
ḥumaar ṣuyl
ibn ḥalaal
ibn ilwizz fawwaam
iḍḍaḥ b filmayyi ḥaşaam
ila aaxirihī
ilḥamdu lillaah
ilḥamdu lillaah
ilḥubb ašma
ilmārhuum
iṭarzaa? ṣala ʿlāah
iṭirṣ labyaḍ yinfaṭ filyoom
iṭiṣiṣwil
iṣafw
in ṣaa? ʿlāaah
ismak eeh
issaaфа kaam dilwaʔt
iṣṭab min ilbaḥr
itfaḍḍal
itfaḍḍal
itfaḍḍal uḍxul
itfaḍḍal uʔūd
ittikil ṣala ʿlāaah
iẓfa...
ixras
ištibārân min
kalaam faariy
kanatiliga li ...
kaza
keet wikeet
la ba?sa naleek
la fawla wala quwwata illa billaah
la mu?axza
la qadār a?laah
la samañ a?laah
law samañt
lañalla
mafiis daaši
mafiis daaši li ...
mamnunž ittadxiin
masal - amsaal
masalan
mašr umm iddunya
ma zaaal

mašališ - mašališš
mašališ - mašališš
mašališ - mašališš
mašlumu
min faďlak
min il?afджal
min tilqaa? nafsu
min wa?t li?aaxař
min wa?t liwa?t
min ġeeni di wéenī di mudhiš
mumtaaz -iın
muta?assif
mutašakkr
muwaffa? inšaa? a?laah

shut up!
effective as of ...
nonsense
as a result of
so many ...
such-and-such
may no harm befall you!
what a loss!
pardon me!
Heaven forbid!
Heaven forbid!
please!
perhaps
don't! (no need to!)
there is no call for that
no smoking
proverb
for example
there is no place like Egypt
to continue (lit: not to cease to)
don't worry! (general usage)
never mind!
it doesn't matter!
of course!
please!
it is better
of his own accord
from time to time
from time to time
very gladly (r. to a request)
superb
excellent
sorry!
thanks (thank you) (general)
good luck!
naṣarān li...
in view of
naʿfam
yes; what?
?adilim - ?udaam
old (things)
?ahwa dayma
thank you for the coffee
?ahwa law samaḥt
coffee, please!
qādāa? wiqadar
by fate and divine decree
rabbina mawguud
God is great
rabbina yustur
may God protect
rubama
perhaps
rubama
possibly
sama'an waṭaa'āa
at your service
sama'an waṭaa'āa
yes (sure)
ṣuʃayyaʁ -iin
young
šaṭam / šitiima (i)
to insult
šukrān
thanks (thank you)(general)
tadriğiyyan
gradually
taft amrak
at your service
tawakkal ūla ʃaah
depend on God
ṭabśan
of course!
ṭabśan
naturally!
uskt
be quiet!
waļlaahi
by God
waļlaahi
indeed!
willaks billaks
vice versa
xaʃaʃ
ok (okay)
xaʃaʃ
that's it (finished)
ya nhaar ʃaʃyaʃ
my goodness!
ya reet
if only (would God)
ya salaam
fancy that!
ya salaam
good Lord!
ya salaam
my goodness!
ya siidī
my good man
yalła
come on!
yalła
let's
yalła biina
let us go; come on
yiʃrāb min ilbaʃr
let him jump in the lake
zahaba maʃa rriliʃ
gone with the wind (vanished)
zift
very bad!
zift wi?a?raan
terrible!
Safwan
don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness)
Saguuz - Sagaayiz
old (people)
Sala fikra
by the way
Sala kull haal
in any case
Sala l?aktar
at the most
Sala l?a?all
at least
Sala l?aks - bil?aks
on the contrary
Sala l?een wIr?aas
very gladly (r. to a request)
San iznak
excuse me!(m)
Sasfuur? fil?yadd
a bird in the hand
Sa?a
evening meal
Sa?l?im
great!
Sumra - a?maar
age
Yada
lunch
ENGLISH - ARABIC
Category # 1 Adjectives, Adverbs, Particles, Pronouns and Grammatical Terms
iṣṣīfaat, wizzuruuf, wil?adawaat, wi'ddamaayir, wilmuştalañaat nnañwiyya

about ( concerning )  ṣan
above  foo? 
absolutely  muṭlaqan
absolutely  ṣala 1?iṭi?aqaq
accidentally  muṣdaqafatan
according to ...  bunaʔan  ṣala
according to  ḥasab
according to ...  ṭibqan li ...
accusative case ( gr. )  naʔb
active ( gr. )  maʔluum
adjectival clause  guma wašfiyya
adjective  ʃifa  -aat
adverb  ẓaʔf  -  żuruuf
after  baʔd
after ( conj. )  baʔd ma
again  marra  tanya
against  qidda
all  gamiiʔ ~ kull
all  kull (+p)
all  kull ~ gamiiʔ
alone  waʔhiid
also  baʔdu
although  bijrāym min inn
although  ʃiym inn
although  ṣala  ʃiym min inn
always  dayman
amazing  ṣağlib ~ Sugaab
among  been
and  ( ~ w- )
and  wi ( ~ w- )
and so on  
angry  
any  
approximately  
approximately  
around (place; prep.)  
as (like)  
as far as ...  
as for  
as if  
as long as  
as long as  
as soon as  
as soon as  
at (chez)  
awful  
because  
because of  
before  
before (conj)  
before (place)  
behind  
below  
benevolent  
beside, next to  
best / better  
better / best  
between  
big  
bigger; biggest  
blameless (having integrity)  

wahalumma garzan  
zaflaan -iin  
aay  
htaali  
'ala wagh itta?riib  
hawaleen  
zayy  
fiima yaxtas bi  
amma ... fa ~ amma  
ka?ann  
madaam  
?aalama  
awwil ma  
bimugar?rad ma  
bimugar?rad inn  
f?and  
fa?ii? - fuzaaf  
li?ann  
abisabab ~ li?ann  
?abl  
?abl ma  
?udddaam  
wa?a  
taft  
xayyir -ilin  
 ganb  
a?hsan  
a?hsan  
been  
kibii~ - kubaar?  
akbar  
nazi?i~ - nuza?a  

sgaaf - sugaan  
ma?yuu? -iin  
laakin  
lawla
by himself
by one's self
calm
careless
cautious
certainly, surely
cheerful
clean
clever
cold ( adj ) ( body temperature )
cold ( adj ) ( things )
unemotional ( people )
compassionate
crazy
crazy
crook
cruel
currently
define , to ( gr. )
definite article
delicious
delightful
demonstratives ( gr. )
depressed
derive , to ( gr. )
derived ( gr. )
difficult
difficulty , with
directly
dirty
dirty
disgusted
do ... ? does ... ? did ... ?
drowsy
dual ( gr. )
due to

liwaḍu
liwaḍ - ( + pronominal suffixes )
haadi - hadyīn
muhmiil - i-in
faṣlis - fuṣṣaṣa
bittaʔkiid
marīh - i-in
niḍliif - nuḍaaf
šaṭṭir - šuṭṭaarr
bardaαn
baarid
hanuun - ninayyin
mahbuul - mahabiil
mahwuus - mahawīls
muftaal - i-in
ʔaasi - ʔasyiin
faaliyyan
faṣrāf / taṢrīlf
adaat ittaʕrīlf
laζiι - luzaaz
bahliig
asmāa? il ?išaαra
muktaʔil - i-in
išṭaqq / ištiqaqq
muštaqq
ṣaβb - ṣaβbiλn
biṣuʔuubba
mubaaṣṣaʔatan
qazir - i-in
wisix - i-in
ʔarfaan - i-in
haλ
naʔsaan - i-in
musanna
bisabab
dull (unpleasant person)    ti?iil iddamm
easily                     bisu?uu?la
easy                       sahl
either ... or              imu? ... wi?imu? ...
either ... or              ya?imu? ... ya?imu?
envious                    hasuud - hu?saad
especially                 bi?l?axa?ss
especially                 la siyyama
especially                 xa?ssatan
especially                 xu?su?ssan
etc.                       ila aaxirihi
even if                    hatta iza
even if                    hatta law
every                      kull (+ s )
everyone                   ilgami? - ilkull
exactly                   bizzab?t
exactly                   tamaaman
excellent; deluxe          luks
excellent                  mumtaaz - iin
except                     illa
except                     ma ?ada
except                     siwa
except, other than          yeer
exclamation mark           ?alaamit ta?aggub
extremely                  li?yaaya
faithful; sincere          mu?li?g - iin
famous                     ma?shhuur - ma?shahiir
far                        bi?iid - bu?saad
fat                        simi?n - sumaan
feminine (gr.)             mu?annas
few                        ?ulayyil - iin
fierce                     mutawa?lis - iin
finally                    axiiran
first rate (A-1)           nimra wa?h?d
for fear that              la?illa
forebearing                ?aliim - ?ulama
formerly                   saabiqan
fortunately
frankly
from
from now on
full ( things )
generally
generally
generous
genitive case ( gr. )
genius
glutton
glutton
good ( adj ) ( f )
good ( adj ) ( m )
good-for-nothing ( person )
good origin , of ; original
good person
greedy
happy
hateful
have ( possess ; non-verb )
he
he who
here
honest
hot ( things ) ; feverish ( people )
how ?
how many ?
how much ? ( amount )
how much ? ( price )
how often ?
hungry
I
idiot , simpleton
if
if
if ( contrary to fact )
immediately
impatiently
imperative (gr.)
impossible
impossible, it is
impudent
in
in front of
in short
in spite of
in spite of
in view of
inadvertently
inexperienced; naive
instead of
instead of
intelligent
intelligent
intentionally
intentionally
interrogative (gr.)
jealous
jovial (likeable)
kind person
lately
lately
lazy
less; least
liar
like (as)
literally
little; small
lonely
loving
luckily
filhāal
ḥaalan
bīfaariy iṣṣabţ
amr
mustāhil
la yumkin
ʔālīl ilʔadab
fl
ʔuddaam
bīxtišār
bīrγam min
γam
sala γam min
nāzārān ʔi
sala yafla
yāšīm - yušm
badal
badal min
nablih - nubahā
zaki - azkiya ~ azkiyyaʔ
ʔasgān
ʔasgān
ilʔistifhaam
γayyaʔ - ʔin
xafiif ʔiddamm
ṭayyib - ʔin
axiliran
muʔaxxāרan
kaslaan - ʔin ~ kasaala
aʔall
kazzaab ~ kaddaab - ʔin
zayy
bilhāṛf ilwaahīd
šuyyaʔaʔ - ʔin
waʔdaanl - ʔyiʔin
muʔiib - ʔin
lifusn ilʔażez
lucky
mad (crazy)
malicious
many; much
masculine (gr.)
mean person (= base; nasty)
mean person
metaphor
metonymy (metaphoric expression)
miser; miserly
miserable
more; most
mostly, usually
mostly
narrow
naturally!
naturally!
naughty
naughty; very clever
nearby
necessary
necessary, it is
negation (gr.)
neither...nor
nervous
never (used with negative)
ne'er-do-well, a
new
nice (good)
nice (pleasant)
nice (pleasant)
no
no
no matter what
noble
nominative case (gr.)
not
not
not (followed by imperfect)
not (followed by perfect or imperfect)
not yet
nothing
nothing
noun
object (gr.)
occupied (busy)
of (particle of possession)
(f)
of (particle of possession)
(m)
often
old (things)
on
on condition that
once in a while
optimistic
or
outside
over (prep)
over (prep)
particle (gr.)
particle, vocative (= oh...)
paticiple (gr)
paticiple, active
paticiple, passive
particularly
particularly
particularly
parts of speech
passive (gr.)
past (tense)
perhaps

miṣ
muṣ
miṣ - ma ...
ma ...
liṣsa
wala ḥaaga
wala ṣee?
ism - asmaa?
maʃuul bihi
maʃuul -iin
bitaaʃit - bituuʃ
bitaaʃ - bituuʃ
aʃyaanan
?hadilm - ?udaam
ṣaLa
ṣaLa ʃaṭi (inn)
min ḥiin ʃihiin
mutafaaiil -iin
aw
baṛa
fоoʔ
daLa
haʃf - nууuʃ
ya
adaah - adawaat
ism ilfaaʃiil
ism ilmaʃuul
bilʔaxaʃṣ
binuʃ xaʃṣ
xaʃṣaʔaʔaʔ
aqsaam ilkalaam
maghuul
ilmaát?
ρuβbama
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>permanently</td>
<td>ذاً / ذاً - ذاً / ذاً</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pessimistic</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plural (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polite</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poor</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>possible</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>possible, it is</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>possible that, it's</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powerful (physical)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>precisely</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>predicate</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>present (tense)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pretty</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>previously</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pronoun</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pronoun, relative</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctuation</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>question mark</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quickly</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rarely</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rather than</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reckless</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relative adjective (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relative clause (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repeatedly</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rich</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rough (person)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rule, a (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sad</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>satisfied</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scared</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>selfish</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensitive</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentence, clause</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentence, nominal (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentence, verbal (gr.)</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>she</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shortly</td>
<td>مغشاة / مغشاة - مغشاة</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
shy
sick and tired
silly
simpleton; stupid
since (prep)
singular (gr.)
slanderer
sleepy
slowly
small
some
sometimes
soon
soon
soon
spontaneously
strong
stubborn
stupid (person)
stupid (person)
stupified
subject, agent (gr.)
subject (gr.)
suddenly
surprised
swindler
syllable
synonym (gr.)
talkative
talkative
technical term -aat
temporarily
temporarily
that (conj)
that (dem)
that (subordinating particle)
that is, i.e.
xaguul -Iln
?ar’faan -Iln
saxlif - suxafa
?abalit - ?ubata
min
mufrad
nammam -Iln
nafsaan -Iln
bibut?
?uuyayyar -Iln
baq?
ahyaan
?ariiban
?u?rayyib
qa?liban
tilqa?iyyan
?awi - a?wiya
?anlid -Iln
ahbal - hubl
?abi - a?biya
mazhuul -Iln
ilfaafl
mubtada?
faq?a ~ faq?atan
mundahi? -Iln
nafsaab -Iln
maqta? - maqaa?it?
mu?raadif -aat
rayyaay -Iln
sirsaa? - sarasa?
mus?talajh
mu?aqqatan
muwa??atan ~ muwa??at
inn
dikha ~ dukha (m, f)
ma
ay
the
then (thereupon)
there
therefore
these (m or f.p.)
these (f.d.)
these (m.d.)
they (f.)
they (m.)
thin
this (f.)
this (m.)
those
thus
to (direction)
together
truthful
ugly
unanimously
under
unfaithful; traitor
unfortunately
unique
unique
unless
unlucky
unpleasant (terrible)
until
until
verb, quadriliteral (gr)
verb, strong (gr)
verb, triliteral (gr)
verb, weak (gr)
verify
very
vexed

II - aI
fa
summa
hinaak
lizaalik
dool
dool
dool
humma
humma
țufayyaʕ -IlI
di
da
dukhum
kida
ila - li
mαa baʕf
shaadI - IlI
wiʕIš - IlI - AbIh - ʔubaʕa
bilʔigmãaʕ
taʕft
xaayin - IlI
lIsuʕ? Ilhazz
farlid
waʕlid - wuʔada
iza ma ... ʕ
matʕuus - mataʕlis
ziʕf
IIyaayiʕ
IlI yaayiʕ
faIa ma
IlI fiʕI ʔaʔaʔaʕI
IlI fiʕI ʔaʕaʕaʕI
IlI fiʕI isʕaʕIiʕI
IlI fiʕI issulaʕaʕI
IlI fiʕI ilmuʕtaʕI
IIn
gIddan
ʔawi
zaʕIaʕan - IlI
vicious
vocabulary
we
weak
well-known
what?
when?
when
whenever
where?
which?
which one
while
who?
who, which, that (relative) (m or f for s, p, or d)
whole, as a
why?
wide
wise
wise
with
with (accompaniment)
with, = by (instrumental)
without
yes
yes
you (f or m, p)
you (fs)
you (ms)
young

Šārs - iin
mufradaat
iifna
ḏašliif - ḏušafa
mašruuf - iin
eeh
imta
lamma
kull ma
feen
ayy
anhi ~ anhu
baynana ~ lamma
miin
illi
kakul
leeh
waasiʕ - iin
ḥakīm - ḥukama
ʕaaʔiil - iin
bi
maṣa
bi
biduun
aywa
naṣam
intu
intl
inta
ṣuẓayyar - iin
Category # 2 Animals and Insects

ilhayawanaat wilhāšaraat

animal
animal, domesticated
animal, savage
animal, savage
Animals, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to
animal, wild
ant
baboon; monkey
bark, to
bat
beak
bear
beast
beast of burden or cattle
bee
beehive
beetle
bird
bird, a small (sparrow)
bite, to
bite, to (of insects), sting
bleat, to
bray, to (donkey)
buffalo, water
bug, bed

ḥayawaan -aat
ḥayawaan alilf - ḥayawanaat allifa
ḥayawaan muftaris - ḥayawanaat muftarisa
ḥayawaan mutawaḥhiš - ḥayawanaat mutawaḥhiša
gamāliyyit irrif? biḥḥayawaan
ḥayawaan barri
naml, a -aat
?ird - ?uruud
hawhaw / hawhawa
wuṭwaṭ - ṭawwiliit
mun?ār - mana?iir
dibba -aat - dibab
waḥš - wuḥuṣ
bihim - bahaayim
naḥl, a -aat
xaliyyit naḥl
xunfisa - xanaafis
ṭeer - ṭuuyuwṣ
ḥaṣfuṣra - ḥaṣafiir
ṣagg / ṣagg (u)
?aṛas / ?aṛaṣ (u)
ma?ma? / ma?ma?a
nahha? / tanhii?
gamuus, a -aat - gawamiis
ba??, a -aat
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>butterfly</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cage</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calf (animal)</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camel</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camel, she-</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cat</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cattle (cow or buffalo)</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cattle enclosure</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chameleon</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chimpanzee</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cockroach</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codfish (dried)</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cow</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crab</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crocodile</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crow</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crow, to</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crunch or chew, to</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deer</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dog</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dog, hunting</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dolphin</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donkey</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duck</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eagle</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>egg</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eggs, to lay</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>egret, white</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elephant</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ewe</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feather</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fish</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fish, jelly-</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fish, mullet (grey)</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buuri</td>
<td>١٢٣٤٥٦٧٨٩</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
fish, to  
fish of the Nile, a  
fisherman  
flea  
fly (insect)  
fly, to  
fox  
frog  
fur  
giraffe  
goat  
goose  
hare  
hawk  
hedgehog  
hen  
hippopotamus  
hippopotamus  
hoof  
hoof of a camel  
hoopoe  
horn (animal)  
horse  
horse (f = mare or horse)  
horse, race  
horses  
horseshoe  
hunter  
hunting; fishing  
hunting gun  
hyena  
insect  
kid (animal)  
kite (bird)  
lamb  

iştaad samak  
bulṭi  
ṣayyaad samak  
barγuut - barγiit  
dibbaan, a -aṭ  
ṭaara / ṭayaraan (i)  
tašlab - tašaallib  
ṣufḍaṭa - ḍafaadīl  
faṛwa - faṛaawi  
zaraafa, a -aṭ  
mīīza - mīīlīz  
wīzz, a -aṭ  
ar nab barri  
ṣaʔr - ʂuʔuwr  
ʔunfīd - ʔanaafuld  
faṛxa - fi raa xa  
faṛas ilbafr  
ṣayyīd ʔiʃṭa  
ḥaafīr - ḥawaafīr  
xuff - xuufūf  
hudhud - hadaa hīd  
ʔaṛn - ʔuṛuun  
ḥuʃaαn - ḥiʃiṇa  
faṛas - ḥiʃiṇa  
ḥuʃaαn saba?  
xeel  
ḥidwa - ḥidaw - ḥadaawi  
ṣayyaad -iin  
ṣeed  
bunduʔiyyit ṣeed  
ḍabṣ - ḍubuṣa  
ḥaʃaṛa -aṭ  
gidy -aan  
ḥiddaaya -aṭ  
xaruuuf - xirfaan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>lick, to</td>
<td>laḥsas, laḥs (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lion</td>
<td>asad ~ usuud ~ usuda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lizard</td>
<td>sihliyya ~ saḥaali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lobster</td>
<td>stakooza ~ istakooza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>louse</td>
<td>?aml, a ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mare</td>
<td>faṛasa ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meat</td>
<td>laḥma ~ luḥuum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mew, to</td>
<td>nawnaw/nawnawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monkey</td>
<td>nisnaas/nasaniis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moo, to</td>
<td>naṣṣaṣ / tanṣilir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moth</td>
<td>ṣitta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mosquito</td>
<td>namuus, a ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mouse</td>
<td>faaṣ ~ firaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mule</td>
<td>baḍl ~ biyaaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neigh, to</td>
<td>šahal/šahiil (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nest</td>
<td>ṣiṣṣ ~ ṣuṣūus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nest, wasps'</td>
<td>ṣiṣṣ ḍababliir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>net, a</td>
<td>ṣabaka ~ ṣabak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nightingale</td>
<td>bulbul ~ balaabil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>octopus</td>
<td>axtabuṭ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ostrich</td>
<td>naṣaam, a ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>owl</td>
<td>buum, a ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ox</td>
<td>ḥooṣ ~ tiraan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parrot</td>
<td>baḥbaḥaan ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pasture, a</td>
<td>maṛa - maṛaasī</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pasture, to</td>
<td>raṣa ~ raṣy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paw</td>
<td>makhlab ~ maxaalib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peacock</td>
<td>ṭawuus ~ ṭawawlis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pig</td>
<td>ḥalluuf ~ halaliif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pig</td>
<td>xanṣilir ~ xanaziilir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pigeon</td>
<td>ḥamaam, a ~a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rabbit</td>
<td>arnab ~ araanib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rabid</td>
<td>maṣṣuwr ~ saṣraan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rabies</td>
<td>maṛaḍ ilkalib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ram</td>
<td>kabaṣ ~ kibaaṣ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rat</td>
<td>faaṣ ~ firaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reins</td>
<td>ligaam - ligima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roar, to</td>
<td>za?ar / za?iir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rooster</td>
<td>diik - duyuuk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saddle, horse</td>
<td>sarg - suruug - suruga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saddle, pack</td>
<td>barada?a - baraadi?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saddle girth</td>
<td>hizaam - hizima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salmon</td>
<td>?alamun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sardine</td>
<td>sar?lin , a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scorpion</td>
<td>?a?raba - ?a?aarih</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serpent, snake</td>
<td>?ayya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shark</td>
<td>samak i?ir?š</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sheep</td>
<td>y?anam , a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shell, sea</td>
<td>?a?d?a , a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shrimp</td>
<td>gambar?i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skin; hide</td>
<td>gild - guluud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skin, to</td>
<td>salax / salx ( u )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sling shot</td>
<td>nibla - nibal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>snail</td>
<td>qawqa?a - qawa?aqi?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sole ( fish )</td>
<td>samak muusa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spider</td>
<td>?ankabuu?ut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stable ( n )</td>
<td>i?tab?l -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swallow ( bird )</td>
<td>?a?fuur - ilgunna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tail</td>
<td>deel - duyuu?l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>teat</td>
<td>bizz - bizaaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thigh</td>
<td>faxda - fixaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tiger</td>
<td>nimr - nimuur?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trap</td>
<td>faxx - fixaax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trap ( e.g., mice)</td>
<td>ma?ya?a - ma?aayl?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuna</td>
<td>tuuna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turkey ( fowl )</td>
<td>diik ?u?umi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turkey hen</td>
<td>farxa ?u?umi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turtle, water</td>
<td>t?rsa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tweet, to; chirp</td>
<td>șawṣaw / șawṣawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twitter, to</td>
<td>zaʔzaʔ / zaʔzaʔa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>udder</td>
<td>bizz - bizaaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veterinarian</td>
<td>duktoor ɓeṭari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veterinary clinic</td>
<td>ʃiyaada ɓeṭar'iyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veterinary medicine</td>
<td>iṭṭibb ilbeṭar'i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wasp</td>
<td>ʤabbuur - ʤababiir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weasel</td>
<td>ʃirsa - ʃiras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wild (of animals)</td>
<td>mutawafhiš -lin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wing</td>
<td>ginaaḥ -aat - giniḥa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wolf</td>
<td>diib - diyiba - diyaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worm</td>
<td>duud, a - duud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zoo</td>
<td>gineenīt ḥayawanaat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category # 3 The Arab World: Countries and Capitals

osopher: Iṣṣaṣa ilṣṣaraḥbi : idduwal ilṣṣaraḥbiyya waṣṣawaṣimha

Abu Dhabi
Aden
Aden (city)
Africa, North
Algeria
Algeria, the Republic of
Algerian, an
Algiers
Ammann
Arab, an
Arab countries, the
Arab emirates, the United
Arab league, the
Arab Nation, the
Arab Nation, the
Arab Nations, League of
Arab Nationalism
Arab Society
Arab World, the
Arabian Peninsula, the
Baghdad
Bahrain
Beirut
Cairo
Damascus
Dead Sea, the
Dhahran
Doha
Dubai
Egypt

abu ṣaby
Ṣadan
madiinit Ṣadan
Šamaal afriqya
ilgazaarịr ilgazaayir
ilgumhuriyya ilgazaarịrụrụ
gazaarịrụ -ryin
madiinit ilgazaarịr
Ṣammaan
Ṣaṣaṣi - ṣaṣar
idduuwal ilṣṣaraḥbiyya
ilṣṣaraḥbiyya ilmutterihida
gaamiṣat idduwal ilṣṣaraḥbiyya
ilṣṣumma ilṣṣaraḥbiyya
ilwaṭan ilṣṣaraḥbi
gaamiṣat idduwal ilṣṣaraḥbiyya
ilṣṣaraḥbiyya ilṣṭawmiyya
ilmugṭamaṣ ilṣṣaraḥbi
ilṣṣaṣaṣa ilṣṣaraḥbi
ilgazilra ilṣṣaraḥbiyya
baydaad
ilbaḥreṇ
bayruut
ilqaḥilira
dimaš? - dimiṣ? - dimašq
ilbaḥr ilmayyit
izẓahraan
iddooḥa
dubayy
maṣr
Egypt, the Arab Republic of
Egypt, the Republic of
Egyptian, an
emirate
Emirates, United
Euphrates, the
Gulf, the Arabian
Gulf, the Persian
Gulf of Aden
Gulf of Aqaba
Gulf of Suez
Iraq
Iraq, the Republic of
Iraqi, an
Jerusalem
Jordan
Jordan River, the
Jordan, the Hashemite Kingdom of
Jordanian, a
Khartoum
Kingdom
Kuwait
Kuwait (city)
Kuwait, the State of
Kuwaiti, a
Lebanese, a
Lebanon
Libya
Libya, the Republic of
Libyan, a
Mauritania
Mecca
Medina
Mediterranean, the
Middle East, the
Mogadishu
Moroccan, a
Morocco
Morocco, the Kingdom of
Muscat
nationalism
nationalism, Arab
Near East, the
Nile, the
Nouakchott
oasis
Oman
Omdurman
Palestine
Palestinian, a
Palestinian Liberation Organization
Qatar
Rabat
Red Sea
republic
Riyadh
San'a
Saudi, a
Saudi Arabia
Saudi Arabia
Sharjah
Sinai
Somalia
Somalia, the Republic of
Somalian, a
Straits of Aden (Bab el-Mandeb)
Sudan
Sudan, the Republic of
Sudanese, a
Suez Canal
sultanate

maya'ribi - mayarba
ilma'rib
ilmamlaka 'ma'ribiya
masqat
qawmiyya
ilqawmiyya 'Iṣra'abiyya
iṣṣar? ilāwaṣat - iṣṣarq ilāwaṣat
inniil
nuwakṣot
waafa -aat
ṣumaan
umma du'rrmaan
filistiin
filistiini -yyilin
muqazzamit ittahārliir
ilfilistiiniyya
qataar
irṛbaaṭ
ilbaḥṣ ilāfa'mar
gumhuriyya
irriyyaad
ṣanṣa'a
suṣuudi -yyilin
issuṣuudiyya
ilmamlaka 'Iṣra'abiyya
suṣuudiyya
iṣṣar'aa
silna
iṣṣumaal
ilgumhuriyya ṣṣumaliyya
ṣuma'all -yyilin
baab ilmandab
issudaan
ilgumhuriyya ssudaniyya
sudaani -yyilin
qanaat issiwees
ṣaṭṭana -aat
Syria
Syrian, a
Syrian Arab Republic, the
Tigris River, the
Tripoli
Tunis
Tunisia
Tunisia, the Republic of
Tunisian, a
Yemen
Yemen, Northern
Yemen, Southern
Yemen, the Republic of
Yemeni, a

surya
suuri -yyiin
ilgumhuriyya ḏarabiyya ṣsuuriyya
digla
ṭarablus
madiinit tuunis
tuunis
ilgumhuriyya ttuunisiyya
tuunisi -yyiin -tawansa
ilyaman
ilyaman ỉššamaliyya
ilyaman ilganubiyya
ilgumhuriyya iyamaniyya
yamani -yyiin
Category 4 Calendar

il?ayyaam wis?u?u?r wittaqwiim

Amsheer (6th Coptic month; starts 7th or 8th of February)
amšiir

April
abrīl

August
ayuṣṭuṣ

Babeh (2nd Coptic month; starts 10th or 11th of October)
baaba

Ba-ooneh (10th Coptic month; starts 7th of June)
ba?uuna

Baramhat (7th Coptic month; starts 9th of March)
bar?amhaat

Barmoodeh (8th Coptic month; starts 8th of April)
bar?amuuda

Beshens (9th Coptic month; starts 8th of May)
bašans

calendar
natiiga - nataayig
calendar
ťaqwiim - tqaqwiim
Calendar, Coptic (agricultural cycle)
itqaqwiim il?iḥī ti

Calendar, Gregorian
itqaqwiim ilmilaadi

(Calendar, Muslim (ritual; religious) itqaqwiim il?iḥigri

calendar, wall
natiig?i ḥeet

daily
yoomi (adj) ~ yawmiyya (adv)
day
yoom - ayyaam
days, working
ayyaam il?amal

December
disimbir ~ disambir
diary
mufakkira -aat
Eeb (11th Coptic month; starts 7th of July)

February

Friday

Hatoor (3rd Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of November)

January

July

Jumada I (5th Muslim month)

Jumada II (6th Muslim month)

June

Kiyahk (4th Coptic month; starts 9th or 10th of December)

March

May

Misra (12th Coptic month; starts 6th of August)

Monday (month)

Monthly

Muharram (1st Muslim month)

Nesee (a period of five or six days at the end of the Coptic year)

November

October

Rabia I (3rd Muslim month)

Rabia II (4th Muslim month)

Rajab (7th Muslim month)

Ramadan (9th Muslim month)

Safar (2nd Muslim month)

Saturday

September

ablib

fibraayir

ilgumša

hatuur

yanaayir

yulyu ~ yulya

gamaada 1?awwal

gamaada ittaani

yunyu ~ yunya

kiyaak

maarls

maayu

misra

illitneen ~ ititneen

šahri ~ šuhur

šahri (adj) ~ šahriyyan (adv)

muhaarram

nasy
	nuvimbir ~ nuvambir

uktobaar

rabī‘ il?awwal

rabī‘ ittaani

ragab

ramaļaan

šafač

issabt

sibtimbir ~ sibtambir
Shaban (.8th Muslim month)  
Shawwal (10th Muslim month)  
Sunday  
Thursday  
time, daylight saving  
Toobeth (5th Coptic month;  
starts 8th or 9th of  
January)  
Toot (1st Coptic month;  
starts 10th or 11th of  
September)  

Tuesday  
Wednesday  
week  
weekly  
work days  
year  
year, leap  
year, non-leap  
yearly  
Zulhijjah (12 Muslim month)  
Zulqida (11th Muslim month)
Category #5 Clothes and Adornment

ilmalaabis wazziina

adorn, to  zayyiin / tazyiin
adornment  ziina
antimony, kohl  kuhi
apparel  ziiy - azyaa?
apron  maryala - maraayil
attire  libs
bandana  mandiil  qaas
bath, to take a  istihamma / humuum
bathrobe  buynus ilhammaam
bathing suit  mayooh -aatt
belt  hizaam - hizima
blouse  biluuzaa - aat
bracelet  iswira - asaaawir
bracelet  yuweesha - yawaayiish
braid  daffir - daffiyir
braid, to  daffar - taqfiir
brassiere  sutyaan - aat
brush  furasha - furas
buckle  tooka - tuwak
burnoose  buynus - baraaniis
button  zuaraar - zaaraayir
cap, hat  kaskitta - aat
cap, skull-  taa?iyya - tawaa?i
clothes; clothing  malaabis - huduum
clothing; clothes  libs
clothing; clothes  malaabis - huduum
coat  zakitta - aat
collar  yaa?a - aat
cologne, eau-de- \( \text{kolonya} \)
comb \( \text{mišṭ - amšaat} \)
comb, to \( \text{maššat / ūtamšliṭ} \)
comb, to \( \text{sarrah / tarsīḥ} \)
cotton \( \text{?uṭn} \)
cotton material \( \text{aṯṭaṭan ( p )} \)
cover, (women), head- \( \text{ṭarḥa - ṭurḥa} \)
curler, hair (heated curling iron) \( \text{mākwīṭ šaṭṭ} \)
curlers, hair \( \text{roloō - haat} \)
cut, to (hair) \( \text{ʔaṣṣ iššaṭṭ} \)
cut with scissors, to \( \text{ʔaṣṣ / ʔaṣṣ ( u )} \)
diamond \( \text{aṯmaaṣṣ, a -aṭt} \)
drawers, men's \( \text{kalsoon -aṭt - kalasīn} \)
dress, a \( \text{fustaan - fasaṭṭīn} \)
dress, civilian \( \text{libs madanī} \)
dress, evening \( \text{libs saḥra} \)
dress, evening (ladies) \( \text{fustaan saḥra} \)
dress, evening (ladies) \( \text{fustaan siwàree} \)
dressmaker \( \text{xayyāṭa -aṭt} \)
dye, to \( \text{ṣabāγ / ʃibāaga - ʃabγa} \)
dye, clothes \( \text{ṣabīt huduum} \)
earrings \( \text{ḥala? - ḥilʔaʔan} \)
extic (n., adj.) \( \text{aṣṭīk - aṣaatik} \)
elegance \( \text{aṇāqa} \)
elegant \( \text{aṇiʔi -iin} \)
fashion \( \text{moōda} \)
fashionable \( \text{ʃala ʃimooda} \)
foil \( \text{guux} \)
fur \( \text{fārāw} \)
galabia \( \text{gallabiyya - gallaliib} \)
garment open in front, long \( \text{giβba - giβab} \)
outer (for men) \( \text{kakuula - kawakiil} \)
garment with buttons in the \( \text{korseēh -aṭt} \)
front, long outer (for men) \( \text{guwantī - guwantiyyaʔat} \)
girdle \( \text{daḥab} \)
gloves
goldsmith
hair coloring ( dye )
hair cut , to have one's
hair pin
haircut
hand-made, hand-crafted
handkerchief
hat ( European )
henna
iron , to ( e.g., garment )
jewel
jeweler
jewelry
lace
leather
linen
lining
lipstick
lipstick
make to measure ( clothes ), to
make-up ( ladies' )
material ( cloth )
men , for or pertaining to
mend , to ( clothes )
military uniform
mirror
necklace
necklace
necktie
needle
nightgown
overcoat
pajama
paste
patch , to ( garment )
pearls

sa'ayy - siyyaa
šabīlt šafī
tala?/hilaa?a ( a )
binsa - binas
?ašš ỉššafī
šinaa?a yadayiya
mandīl - manadīl
burneeța - barānnīt
hinna
kawa / kawy ( i )
gawhara - gawaahir
gawahirgī -yya
mugawharaat
dantilla - danteel
gild
kittaan
biṭaana -aat
afmar ỉafaayīf
ırūbiz
faṣṣal / tafṣiil
makyaaž
ʔumaaš - aʔmiśa
rigaali
rafa / rafy ( i )
libs ˀaskari
miraaya -at
ʔuʔd - ỉʔaad
kirdaan - karadiin
karavatta -aat
ibra - ibar
ʔamīš noom
baṭṭu - baḷāṭi
bižaama -aat
mağguun - maʃaglin
raʔʔaʃ / tarʔiiʃ
luulii ~ luʔluʔ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Egyptian Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>perfume</td>
<td>rliha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permanent wave (hair)</td>
<td>permanent dabbuus - dabablis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pin</td>
<td>geeb - guyuub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pocket</td>
<td>ikladoor - warniix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polish, nail</td>
<td>kilis - akyas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polish, shoe</td>
<td>libis / liba (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purse</td>
<td>muus - amwaas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>put on (garment), to</td>
<td>sirriit - saraayitit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>razor blade</td>
<td>xaatim - xawaatim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ribbon</td>
<td>xaatim gawaaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring (finger)</td>
<td>dibla - dibal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring, wedding</td>
<td>roob - arwaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring, wedding (band)</td>
<td>sandal - sanaadil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robe</td>
<td>ma?aa - a-at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sandals</td>
<td>xayyaat / xiyaata (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scissors</td>
<td>hala? / hila?a (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sew, to</td>
<td>makanit hila?a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shave, to</td>
<td>hila?a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shaver, razor (manual)</td>
<td>shaving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shaving cream</td>
<td>shabuun hila?a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shell; mother-of-pearl</td>
<td>sadaf - asqaaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shirt</td>
<td>?amil - ?umshaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shoehorn</td>
<td>labblisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shoe maker</td>
<td>gazma - gizam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shoes</td>
<td>gazma bka?b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shoes, high heel (ladies)</td>
<td>short - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shorts, pair of</td>
<td>hariir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silk</td>
<td>haraayir (p)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silk material</td>
<td>fa?da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silver</td>
<td>gunilla - juup - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skirt</td>
<td>kumm - akmaam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sleeve</td>
<td>ra?aa?a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slender build</td>
<td>shib?ib - shabaa?ib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slippers</td>
<td>zannuuba</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
soap  šabuun , a -aat
socks  šaɾaab -aat
spin , to  yazal / yazl ( i )
stockings  šaɾaab -aat
stockings , nylon  šaɾaab naylun
suit ( men's )  badla - bidal
suit ( lady's )  tayyeeer -aat
suspenders  ʰammaala -aat
sweater  ږirs - pulovar -aat
swim suit  mayooh -aat
tailor  tarzi -yya
thimble  kustubaan -aat
thread  xeet - xuyuut
tie , neck-  kaɾavatta -aat
tissue , facial  mandiil wara? - manadiil
 wara?
toothbrush  furʃit sinaan ~ furʃit asnaan
toothpaste  maʃguun sinaan ~ maʃguun asnaan
towel  fuʃtə - fuwạt
towel , bath  fuʃtɨ hammaam
towel , face  fuʃtɨ wiʃʃ
towel , hand  fuʃtɨ ideen
trouzers  bantaloon -aat
tweezer  muʃaat - maʃaʔiit
umbrella  ʃamsiyya - ʃamaasi
underpants  kilott -aat
underwear  malaabis daaxiliyya
underwear , men's  libaas -aat ~ libisa
?atiifa
velvet  sideeri - sadaari
vest  libis / libs ( i )
wear , to  nasag / nasg ( i )
weave , to  hariimi
women , for or pertaining to  šuuf
woolen material

wrap, cloak-like woolen, aba

wrap, (black outer garment - women), body-

aşwaaf ( p )

Şabaaya -aat

miłaaya laff -aat
Category # 6 Colors

il?alwaan

apricot (color)               mišmiši
beige                        beež
beige (tahiini color)         ťiňiini
black                       iswid, sooda-suud
black, to become             iswadd
black (of people -
euphemistic)               asmär, samra - sumr
blacken, to                  sawwid / taswiid
blackness                    sawaad
blond (complexion)           aš?ar, ša?ra - šu?r
blue                        azra?, zar?a - zur?
blue, baby-                  labani
blue, navy-                  kuhlī
blue, royal-                 zahri
blue, sky-                   samaawi
blue, to become              izra??
blue, to make                zarra? / tazrīi?
blueness                    zur?a
bright (of colors)           faa?li
bright (of colors)           šaahi?
brown                      bunni
brown, light                bašali
brown, light (particularly
   of eyes)              Šasali
brown-skinned                asmär, samra - sumr
carmine (color)              qur?muži
color                       loon - alwaan
color, to                    lawwin / talwiin
colored                     milawwin ~ mulawwan -iin
dark (color)                yaami?
decorate, to
decorate, to
decorated
decoration
fair-skinned
gaudy
gild, to
gold (color)
goldplate, to
green
green, bluish
green, dark
green, mustard- (brownish)
green, olive
green, pastel
green, to become
green, to make
greenness
grey
grey
indigo
light (color)
maroon (color)
orange (color)
ornament
peach (color)
pink
pink, shocking (color)
pistachio (color)
red
red, to become
red, to make, redden
redness
rose colored
silver (color)
silverplate, to
turquoise (color)

zarqas / zarqasha
zayyin / tazylin
muzaqkas
ziina -aat
abuyaqaani, beeda - bliq
mi[a]lat
dahhib / tadhiib
dahabi

dahhib / tadhiib
axdar, xaдра - xuḍr

ginzaari
zeeti
kammuuni
zatuuni
kurumbi
i[x]dar
xa[d]dar / taḍdiiriq
xuḍra ~ xadaa[r
ramaad ~ rumaadi
ruṣaaqi
niili
faatifi
zibibi
burtu[aani
ziina
xooxi
bamba
bamba msaxsax
fuzdu[i
afe[r, hamra - humr
ifmar[r
hammar / ta[m]mir
humra ~ ifmi[aa]r
wardi
faḍḍi
fa[d]daq / ta[d]liq
faruuzi
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>violet (color)</td>
<td>بنافسجي (banafsigi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wheat colored (complexion)</td>
<td>تأمَّل (tamîl)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>white</td>
<td>أبيض (abyad)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>white, off-</td>
<td>سمني (samni)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>white, to make, whiten</td>
<td>بياض / تبليش (bayyad / tabliq)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whiteness</td>
<td>بياض (bayad)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wine color</td>
<td>مينا (xinâbi)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wine-colored (reddish)</td>
<td>ميرو (xamri)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complexion</td>
<td>تأشفي (tasfiir)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>وردي (ashfar, ṣafra - ṣufra)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow, canary-</td>
<td>كناري (kanaari)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow, lemon-(color)</td>
<td>لEMON (lamuuni)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow, to become</td>
<td>تأشفي (tasfiir)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow, to make</td>
<td>وردي (ṭasfiir)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellowness</td>
<td>وردي (ṣufra)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category # 7 Currency, Weights and Measures

il\ṣumla wil\ʔawzaan wilma\ʔayiis

armspan (measure; = 168 meters)  diraa\$f
assize department (Bureau of Standards)  maṣlaḥt iddām\ya wilma\wazi\iin
baale, a  baala -aat
banknotes  wara\ʔ banknoot
banknotes  wara\ʔ inna\d
bankrupt, broke  mifall\lis
bankrupt, to become  fall\lis / tafli\lis
bankruptcy  ifla\as - tafli\lis
cash a check, to  ṣarāf ṣili\k  ( i )
cash, in  na\ʔdan - na\ʔdi
centimeter  san\tìm\imtr -aat
change (money), small  fakk\a
change money, to  fakk / fakka  ( u )
charge (selling and buying), on  ᵇu\ku\k
cheat  ya\ʃʃ / ɣi\ʃʃ  ( i )
counterfeit money  Šumla muzayyyafa
creditor  daa\ʔin -\iin
currency  Šumla
currency, hard  Šumla ʂa\b\a
currency, local  Šumla mā\ftl\li\ya
currency, soft  Šumla sa\hl\a
currency smuggling  tahr\r\l\ib il\ʃumla
debt  deen - duyuu\n
debt, in  madyuu\n -\iin
debt, to incur  istadaan / istidaana
debtor  madi\iin -\iin
dimension, distance  bu\ʃd - a\ʃ\a\d
dirham (measure = 3.12 g) darhim - daraahim
dollar dulaar -aat
Egyptian pound gineeh maśli
falsify, to zayylif / tazylif
faddan (square measure =
4200.833 m²) faddaan - faddaalin ~ afđina
five-plaster (note or coin) xamsa saay
five pound note xamsa gneeh
foot (measurement) ?adam - a?daam
franc fran -aat
gallon galoon -aat
gram giraaam -aat
half-plaster (coin) ?iirš taʕrila - taʕrila
half-pound (note = 50 plasters) xamsiin ?iirš
handspan šlbr - aʃhaaʔ
heavy tiʔiil
inch buuša -aat
kantar (= 44.93 kilogram) ?inʔaʔ - ?anaʔiliʔ
karat (= .195 gram) ?iraʔat - ?araʔilaʔ
kerat (square measure =
1/24 of faddan = 175.035 m²) ?iiraʔat - ?araʔilaʔ
kilocycle (radio) kiilusaykil
kilogram kiilu - kiilugraam
kilometer kiilu - kiiulumitr -aat
kilowatt kiilwaaʔ
level (instrument), a mizaan maayya
light (adj) xafliif
liter liitr -aat
measure, to ?aas / ?iyaas (i)
measure (dry, for grains),
to kayyil / keel
measure (dry, grains) mikyaal - makayil
measure (dry, 198 pounds) ardaaʔ - aradibb
measure (dry, 1/12 of
d/ardaabb/)
measure (dry, 1/6 of /ardaabb/) weeba -aat
measurement
meter ( measurement )
meter, cubic
meter, square
mile
milleme ( 1/10 piaster )
millimeter
money
money, ready
ounce
pence
piaster ( coin = 1/100 pound )
piasters, five
piasters, ten
pound ( currency )
pound ( weight )
quarter-pound ( note = 25 piasters )
riyal ( coin, Egypt = 20 piasters )
ruler ( = 12 inches or 30 centimeters ), measuring
scale, platform
scales
sell or buy on credit, to size
sterling pound
surface area
ten-plaster ( note or coin )
ten pound note
thermometer
ton
traveler's check
weigh, to
weight
weight ( weighing unit )

midyaas - ma?ayyils
mitr - amtaar
mitr mukaflab
mitr mu?raaba?i
miil - amyyal
mailliim - ma?alliim
millimiter -aat
filius
na?diyya - filius
wi?liyya -aat
pins -aat
?iliin -aat
barilza - baraayiz
gineeh -aat
?atl - ar?taal
xamsa wi?liin ?i?r?
riyaal -aat
ma?tara - ma?aa?ti?r
mizaa? ta?liiya
mizaa? mawa?zliin
sa?klik
ma?aas
gineeh isterliini
misa?ha -aat
fa?ra saay
fa?ra gineeh
mizaa? ha?aaraa
?inn - atnaan
wazan / wazn ( i )
wazn - awzaan
s?nga - s?nag
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>weights (weighing units)</td>
<td>mawaziin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weights and measures</td>
<td>ilmawaziin wilmakayil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yard (measurement)</td>
<td>yarda -aat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Category #8 Directions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Compass</th>
<th>Busha -aat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Direct, to</td>
<td>Waggih / Tawgih</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direction</td>
<td>Giha ~ Ittigaah -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions, cardinal</td>
<td>Ilghihaat Il?asliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions, principle</td>
<td>Ilghihaat Il?asliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Shar?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, to head</td>
<td>Sharr? / Misharr?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>Shar?i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt, Lower</td>
<td>Wagh Bahri ~ Ilwagh Ilbahi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt, Upper</td>
<td>Wagh ?ibli ~ Ilwagh Il?ibli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left (direction)</td>
<td>Somaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Bahri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Samaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, to head</td>
<td>Bahhara / Mibahhara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern</td>
<td>Bahri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right (direction)</td>
<td>Yimilin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Gauub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>?ibli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South, to head</td>
<td>?abbil / mi?abbil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern</td>
<td>Gauubbi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern</td>
<td>?ibli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Yarab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, to head</td>
<td>Yarrib / Miyaarrib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western</td>
<td>Yarabi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category # 9  Diplomacy

iddiplomasiyya

abolish, to  lāya / lāyy (1)
activity  našaat -aat
affair (matter)  šaʔn - ʔuʔuun
agree, to  waafal? / muwafʔa
agreement  ittifaa?
aid  maʃuuna -aat
aid, economic  maʃuuna qtiʃaadīyya
aid, military  maʃuuna ʃaskariyya
aim at, to  rama ʔla (1)
ally  ʔalilif - ʔulafa
ally, to  itʔaalogy / taʔaaluf
ambassador  safiir - sufaʔa
ambassador extraordinary  manduub fooʔ ʔiʃaada
amend, to  ʔaddil / taʔdilìl
amendment  taʔdilìl -aat
announce, to  aʃlan / iʃlaan
arms  silaʔ - aʃliʔa
arms race  sibaʔq ittasalliʔa
assembly  gamʃiyya -aat
assembly, general  gamʃiyya ʃamma
assembly, general  gamʃiyya ʃumumiyya
attaché  mulfaʔ -iin
attaché, air  mulfaʔ gawwi
attaché, commercial  mulfaʔ tugaari
attaché, cultural  mulfaʔ saqaʃfi
attaché, military  mulfaʔ ʃaskari
attaché, naval  mulfaʔ bafrì
attaché, political  mulfaʔ slyaası
attaché, press  mulfaʔ ʃuʔaʃfi
attaché, religious  mufta? diini
attaché, titular  mufta? faxrI
attack, to  haagim / huguum
authority  Schulaa -aat
authority, unlimited  tafwilid muftlaq
banquet  ma?duba - ma?aadib
blueprint, plan  ilxutuutt ilkubra
blueprint  ilxutuutt ilsaarida
boundaries  hududud
boycott, to  ?aatifa / muaatfa
break ground, to  waada? ilhaagar ilqasaasi
brief (n; adj)  muugaz
businessmen  rigaal aismaal
candidate, nominated  muftasahn -iin
cautions, to  haazara / tahziir
challenge, to  tahadda / tahaddi
charge d'affairs ....  ilqaa?im bi?aismaal ....
charge d'affairs  qaam bi?aismaal
charter, a  misaag - mawasiq
clash  istrictaak -aat
comment  tafiliq -aat
comment, to  falaq / tafiliq - falla? / taqlii?
committee  lagna - ligaan
competition  munafsa -aat
concerned with, to be  ihtamm bi / ihtimaam
concerning  bi?a?n
condolences, to express  faza / tafsiiya
conduct, to (e.g.  agra / igraa?
plebiscite)
conference  muftamaa -aat
congratulate, to  hanna / tahnaa
congratulation  tahnaa - tahaaani
consul general  ?unshul fiama
consular  ?unshuli
consulate  ?unshuliiya -aat
consulate general  ?unshuliiyaa ?amma
consult with, to
convention
conversation
co-operate with, to
co-operation
cornerstone, to lay the
council
counselor; consultant
counselor of legation
credentials
crisis
critical time
criticize, to
criticism
danger (seriousness)
decree
decree
delegate, to
delegate, to
devolution
delegation, official
deliberations
demand
deny, to
depuited
deputy
deputy ... (vice ...)
diplomacy
diplomat
diplomatic
diplomatic corps
diplomatic corps
Diplomatic Corps, the Dean
of the
diplomatic immunity
diplomatic pouch
diplomatic privileges
disarmament
discussion
dominate, to
embarrassing
embassy
emphasize, to
entrust, to
envoy, special
exchange
exchange of views
expert
express, to
field (sphere, range)
First Lady
flag
foreign
foreigner
form, to
grant
guard, honor
guest, invited
held (meeting), to be
High Commissioner, the
hold, to (meeting)
honor (revere), to
ignore, to
inaugurate, to
incomparable
increase (n)
information
intend, to
interest (good, benefit)
interfere in, to
international
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

nazī issīlaaḥ
munaqṣa -aat
sayṭar ʿala / sayṭara
muḥriq
sifaaṛa -aat
akkid / taʔkilid
kallif / takliif
manduub xaʔš
tabaadul
tabaadul ʿirṣaʔa’y
xabiir - xubaʔa
aʔraab ʕan / ʿiraʔaab
magaal -aat
ḥaʔam ʿirṣaʔils
ṣalam - aʔlaam
agnabi
agnabi - agaanib
šakklil / taʔskklil
minha - minah
ḥaʔas iššaʔaf
madīu -wliin
inṣaqqad / inṣiqaqad
ilmmanduub issaami
ʕaʔad / ʕaʔd (i) - qaʔad / qaʔd
kaʔram / takriiμ
tagaaḥal / tagaaḥul
daʔšin / tadšiin
maluuš masıli
izdiyaad
maʃlumaat
iʃtaʔazam / iʃtizaam
maʃlaʔa - maʃaʔaaliʔ
 tadaxxal fi / tadaxxul
dawli
Saalami
ilbank iddawli lilʔinshaʔ
wittaʔsmiir
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Word</th>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>International Monetary Fund</td>
<td>sanduu? innaqad iddawli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>invitation</td>
<td>da'wa - da'awi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>invitation, official</td>
<td>da'wa rasmiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>invite, to</td>
<td>da'a / da'wa (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issue (problem)</td>
<td>?aqiliyya - ?aqaaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issue, to</td>
<td>aqdar / isqaar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issues, current (matters of the hour)</td>
<td>?aqaaya ssaaqa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>king</td>
<td>malik - muluuk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lead to, to</td>
<td>adda ila / ta?diya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leader</td>
<td>za?lim - zu?ama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League of Arab Nations</td>
<td>gaamisat idduwal ilSa?abiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>legation</td>
<td>mu?awwaqliyya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>level (n)</td>
<td>mu?tawa (m) -yaat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting</td>
<td>igtimaafi -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting, secret</td>
<td>igtimaafi sirri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meeting, summit</td>
<td>igtimaafi ilqimma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>message, verbal</td>
<td>risaala ?afawiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister of Foreign Affairs</td>
<td>wazlir ilxargiya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minister plenipotentiary</td>
<td>wazlir mu?awwaq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry of Foreign Affairs</td>
<td>wizaarit ilxargiya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mission</td>
<td>bi?sa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mission, chief of</td>
<td>ra?iis bi?sa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mission, diplomatic</td>
<td>bi?sa diplomaasiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mission, educational</td>
<td>bi?sa ta?lliimiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monopolize, to</td>
<td>iftikaar / ifti'kaar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monopoly</td>
<td>iftikaar -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mutual</td>
<td>mutabaadal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>negotiate, to</td>
<td>itfaawiq / tafaawuq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>negotiation</td>
<td>mu?awda -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>negotiations, to open</td>
<td>fata? baab ilmu?awaqaat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neutral</td>
<td>mu?aayid -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neutrality</td>
<td>hiyaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neutrality, positive</td>
<td>hiyaad igaabi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nominate, to</td>
<td>ra?sa? / tar?ilh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non-alignment, policy of</td>
<td>siyaasat ?adam il?In?iyaaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non-intervention</td>
<td>?adam ittadaxxul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
occasion, on the office
office (position)
official
official representative
open, to (inaugurate)
organization
organization (system)
party (celebration)
party, dinner
party, evening
phase
plebiscite
policy
politician; political politics
position (stand)
president
president-elect
prince
princess
principle
propaganda
protest, to
protocol
protocol, chief of
Protocol Department
queen
reaffirm, to
reception
reception, official
recognize, to (acknowledge)
reform
refuse, to
reject, to
related to
relations

bimunasbit
maktab - makaatib
manšīb - manaâšib
rasmī - yyiin
mumassil rasmi
iftatah / iftitaa'h
munazzama -aat
ghaaz - aghaza
hafla -aat
haflit īsaša
hafla saahi'ra
mařhala - maaraāhīl
istiftaa? -aat
siyaasa -aat
siyaasī -yyiin
issiyaasa
wasīf - awḍaawī
ra?iis - ru?asa
irra?iis ilmutaxaab
amlīr - umāra
amlīra -aat
mabda? - mabaaḍī?
dīsaaya -aat
iḥtagg Īla / iḥtiigaag
protokool
mudīlīr ilmarāasīm
idaarīt ilmarāasīm
malīka -aat
akkid / taʔkliid
haflit istīʔbaal
haflit istīʔbaal rasmiyya
iștaɾaf bī / ištiɾaaf
išlaaḥ -aat
rafaq / raʔf (u)
rafaq / raʔf (u)
mutaʔallīq bī
silaaqa -aat - silaaʔa -aat
relations, deterioration of relations, diplomatic relations, firm relations, improvement of relations, official relations, resumption of relations, severance of relations of amity
relations of amity and friendship representative
rescue, to Royal Highness, His ruler secretary secretary, first secretary general secretary general, the security Security Council serve, to side with, to situation, position source source, official source, responsible speech speech, opening statement status, official step strengthening summit meeting summon, to summons tasks of his position telegram

\( \text{tadahwur il\$ilaqaat} \)
\( \text{\$ilaqaat diplomaasiyya} \)
\( \text{\$ilaqaat matiina} \)
\( \text{ta\h{s}iin il\$ilaqaat} \)
\( \text{\$ilaqaat rasmiyya} \)
\( \text{i\$aadit il\$ilaqaat} \)
\( \text{\$a\h{t}\h{a} il\$ilaqaat} \)
\( \text{\$ilaqaat widdiya} \)
\( \text{\$ilaqaat ilwidd wi\h{f}a\h{d}a\h{a}qa} \)
\( \text{mu\h{m}as\h{i}l -i\h{a}n} \)
\( \text{anqaz / inqaaz} \)
\( \text{\$aa\h{n}ib issumu\h{w}} \)
\( \text{\h{h}a\h{a}kim - \h{h}u\h{k}kam} \)
\( \text{sikrinteer} \)
\( \text{sikrinteer awwal} \)
\( \text{sikrinteer \$a\h{a}m} \)
\( \text{il?amiin il\$a\h{a}m} \)
\( \text{amm - amaan} \)
\( \text{maglis il?amm} \)
\( \text{xi\h{d}am / xi\h{d}ma ( i )} \)
\( \text{in\h{h}aaz ila / in\h{h}iyyaaz} \)
\( \text{mawqif - mawaagif} \)
\( \text{ma\h{a}dr\h{a} - ma\h{a}aadiri} \)
\( \text{ma\h{a}dr\h{a} rasmi} \)
\( \text{ma\h{a}dr\h{a} mas?uul} \)
\( \text{xu\h{t}ba - xu\h{t}ab} \)
\( \text{kilmit il?ittestitaa\h{h}} \)
\( \text{ta\h{s}rii\h{h} -aat} \)
\( \text{\$ifa rasmiyya} \)
\( \text{xa\h{t}wa -aat} \)
\( \text{ta\h{s}ziiz} \)
\( \text{igt\h{t}maas\h{a} il\h{q}i\h{m}ma} \)
\( \text{istadf\h{a} / istidfaa?} \)
\( \text{istidfaa?} \)
\( \text{mahaam ma\h{n}\h{a}b} \)
\( \text{barqiy\h{y}a -aat} \)
telegram
threaten, to
act
U.N.E.S.C.O.
U.N.I.C.E.F.
United Nations, the
United Nations Secretary General
views, point of
war
war, civil
war, cold
warn, to
welcome, to
welcoming address
White House, the
witness, to
World Health Organization
world-wide
absent
absent, to be
Academia Day
academic (pertaining to university)
account for, to
accounting (subject)
acid (chemistry)
add, to
agricultural engineering
agriculture (subject)
algebra
alphabet, letters of the ambition
amphitheatre
analysis
analytic
analyze, to
answer
answer
answer, to
anthropology
appendix (book)
Arabic language
Arabic (language), standard
Arabic speakers
Arabicization
archaeology
architecture

\( \text{yaayib -iin} \)
\( \text{yaab / ylyaab (1)} \)
\( \text{tild tililm} \)
\( \text{gaamil} \)
\( \text{tallil li / taallil} \)
\( \text{tilm ilmuhasba} \)
\( \text{haamid - haawamid} \)
\( \text{gamaa / gama (a)} \)
\( \text{ilhandasa zziaraa} \)
\( \text{iZZiraa} \)
\( \text{ilgab} \)
\( \text{ilhuuruuf il?abgadlyyya} \)
\( \text{tumuh} \)
\( \text{mudarrag -aat} \)
\( \text{tahlili} \)
\( \text{tahlilli} \)
\( \text{fallil li / tahlil} \)
\( \text{gawaab - agwiba} \)
\( \text{radd - ruddud} \)
\( \text{gaawib / igaaba} \)
\( \text{film il?insaan} \)
\( \text{mulha? - malaahi} \)
\( \text{Illyya Ilarabliyya - Ilzarabi} \)
\( \text{IlfuSHA} \)
\( \text{inna?iqiin bigdaaq} \)
\( \text{taa?rillab} \)
\( \text{film il?asaa} \)
\( \text{ilhandasa lumimariyya} \)
arithmetic
art
ask, to
assistant professor (American system)
associate professor (American system)
atlas
auditorium
author
authoress
B.A. (degree)
bind (book), to
biology
blackboard
book
bookshop
botany
branch
B.S. (degree)
business administration (subject)
calculator
calligraphy
certificate (school)
chair
chairman (department)
chalk
chapter
cheat, to
chemistry
Chinese language
circle (geometry)
civil engineering
civil law
class (school)
classroom

ikhisaab
fann - funuun
sa?al / su?aal (a)
uestaaz musaa?lid
uestaaz mu?saarik
aṭlas - aṭaalas
muḍarrag -aat
mu?allif -iin
mu?allifa -aat
liṣanṣ
gallid / tagliid
fiilm ilʔaṇyaʔ
sabbuurça -aat
kiṭaab - kutub
maktaba -aat
fiilm innaabaat
farṣi - fuṣuuf
bakaaloryoos
neaʔir ilʔaʔmaal
aalʔa ḥasba - alaat ḥasba
xaṭṭ
šaḥaada -aat
kursi - karaasi
raʔlis qism
tabašiir
fašl - fuṣuuf
yaʃʃ́ / yiʃʃ́ (i)
ilkimya
illuya ʃišiinya - iʃiini
dayra - dawaayir
ilhandasa Ilmadaniyya
ilqanuun Ilmadani
ṣaфф - suʔuuf
fašl - fuṣuuf
coeducation  
coleague  
coleague  
collection  
college  
College of Agriculture  
College of Arts  
College of Business Administration (Commerce)  
College of Dentistry  
College of Economics and Political Science  
College of Education  
College of Engineering  
College of Fine Arts  
College of Law  
College of Medicine  
College of Pharmacy  
College of Science  
College of Veterinary Science  
colloquial language (dialect)  
comma  
compasses (for drawing circles)  
competition  
competition  
compose, author, to  
composition, essay  
comprehensive  
compulsory  
compulsory  
computer  
concept  
conclude, to  
contemplate, to  
contest  
Coptic language  
copy, to
correct (school), to  

criminal law  
culture  
curriculum  
dean (college)  
dedicate, to  
deduce, to  
definition  
degree, University  
dentistry  
dermatology  
desk  
dialect  
dictate, to  
dictation  
dictionary  
diligent  
diploma  
director  
dismiss, to  

dissertation  
divide, to  
doctorate  
economics (subject)  
educate, to  
education (pedagogy)  
education (subject)  
education, higher  
educational psychology  
electrical engineering  
elementary education  
elementary school  
elocuence  
encourage, to  
encyclopedia  
engineering  
English language
enroll ( school ), to
entomology
eraser
error
essay
ethics ( subject )
examination ( school )
examination, final
excel, to
exercise
experiment
explain, to
express, to
expression ( language )
faculty ( college )
fail an exam, to
fellowship
feminine ( gr. )
folk ( e.g. folktale )
foreign school
forensic medicine
free ( gratis )
French language
generalize, to
genius
geography
geometry
German language

grade, level ( school )
grade, level ( school )
grade, mark ( school )
grade ( for course )
gradiues ( = grade point average ), total of
graduate, a
graduate, to
graduation ceremony
grammar
grammar
grammatical
Greek language
gynecology
headmaster (principal)
headmistress
Hebrew language
high school
Higher Institute for Home Economics
Higher Institute for Physical Education
Higher Institute of Music
Hindi language
historian
history (subject)
home economics (subject)
homework
humanities
hygiene (subject)
ignorance
ignorant
illiteracy
illiterate
imagine, to
index
ingenuity
ink
institute (scientific)
Institute of African Studies
Institute of Public Health
instruction
instruction, religious
internal medicine (subject)

itxarrag / taxarrag
haflit taxarrag
innafw
qawaafid illuya
nafti
illuya lyunaniyya ~ ilyunaani
ṭibb amråaad innisa
nazaar ~ nuzzaaṣ
nafta ~ aat
illuya Ỉṣibriyya ~ Ỉṣibri
madrasa sanawiyya
ilmashad ỉṣaali lttadbiir ilmanzilli
ilmashad ỉṣaali lttarbiya веща́diyya
ilmashad ỉṣaali iliimusiliqa
illuya īhindiyya ~ īhindî
muʔarrīx ~ liin
ittariix
lttadbiir ilmanzilli
waagib ~ aat
ỉl allocator ỉlʔinsaniyya
ṣilm ỉṣṣīḥa
ghal
gaahil ~ gahala
ummiyya
ummi ~ ḡyín
itṣawwar / taṣawwur
fihris ~ fihrîst ~ fahāris
ṣabqaṛiyya
ḥibr
maʃhad ~ maʃaḥiṭ
maʃhad iddiqasat ilʔifriqiyya
maʃhad iṣṣiḥa ỉlamma
taʃlim
lttarbiya ddiiiniyya
ṭibb iliʔamråaad ilbaatiniyya
introduction
irregular ( gr )
irrigation engineer
Japanese language
junior high school
kindergarten
know , to
knowledge
laboratory
language
Latin
lazy
learn , to
learned person , very
lecture
lecture , to
lecturer
lesson
letter of the alphabet
library
library science
line
linguistic
linguistics
liquid
literary
literary criticism
literature
logic ( subject )
M.A. ( degree )
man of letters
manuscript
map
margin
masculine ( gr . )
mathematics
mechanical engineering

muqaddima -aat
şaaaz
muhandis ṭayyy
iļļuya ularyabaniyya - iļyabaani
madrasa iḍdadiyya
ṛooğtit illaṭṭaafaal
ṣīrīf / māṣrīfa ( a )
māṣrīfa
māṣmaal - māṣaamīl
luya -aat
iļļuya illaryiniyya - illaryini
kaslaan -iin - kasaala
iṭṣallaam / taṭṣlīim
ṣallaama
muḥaḍra -aat
ḥaadīr / muḥaḍra
muḥaaḍir -iin
dars - duruus
ḥaṛf - ḥuʾūuf
maktaba -aat
iļilm ilinxaktabaad
ṣaṭṭr - ṣuṭuūr
luyaλi
iļilm illarya
saaʔiil - sawaaʔiil
adabi
innaqδ ilʔadabi
adab - adaab
iļmamtliqu
mažissteer
adlib - udaba
maxtuut -aat
xaṛiṭa - xaṛaayiṭ
hamaamīs - hawaamiš
muzakkarā
iṛriyadiyyaṭ - iṛriyaaḍa
ilhandasa Imikanikiyya
medical science
metonymy
military sciences
mind (also intellect)
minerology
Minister of Education
Ministry of Education
mistake, a
mistake, to make
Mother's Day
multiplication tables
multiply, to
musicology (subject)
notebook
notebook
noun
novel (n)
nuclear physics
number
nursery school
office
optional
orator
page
paper
parentheses
pedagogy
pen, ball-point
pen, fountain
pen case
pencil
pencil sharpener
period (punctuation)
Persian language
philosophy (subject)
phonetics
phrase

iṭṭibb
kīnaaya
īl sulfūm ilfarbiyya
zīhn - azaaḥn
ṣīlīm ilmaṣa’ādīn
wāẓīr ittarbiyya wittāṣliīn
wāzaařīt ittarbiyya wittāṣliīn
yālīt - aat - aqālāt
yīlíti / yālītā (a)
ṣīlīd ilīʔumm
gadwal iğdārīb
dārāb / dārb (a)
ṣīlīm ilmulīqā
daftar - dafaatīr
kuṣṣāsa - karaariś
iṣm - aṣmaaʔ
riwaaya - aat
iṭṭabiīfa nnawaawīyya
rāqam - aq̱rrāam
madrasit ḥaqaana
māktab - makaatīb
iṣītiyaarī
xāṭīb - xūṭabaaʔ
ṣāfha - aat
warαι̱ - waraʔ
qoos - aqwaas
uṣūul ittarbiyya
?alam fībr gaaf
alam fībr
?alam fībr
maʔlama - maʔaalim
?alam ḍuṣāas - i?laam ḍuṣāas
barraaaya - aat
nuʔta - nuʔaṭ
illuya ilfarisiyya - ilfarsi
ilm ilʔaṣwaatā
ṣībaara - aat
physical education
physical exercise
physics
physiology
playground
poem
poems, collection of (by one poet)
poet
poetry
political science
practical
preparatory education (junior high)
present, to be
print, to
printing house
private school
prize
professor
professor
professor, visiting
program (of study)
project
pronounce, to
proof
prose
protractor
prove, to
psychiatry
psychology
publish, to
publisher
punish, to
pupil
pupil
question
quote, to
radio engineering
read, to
recite, to
recitation
rector (president of university)
reference (book)
registrar
renaissance
research
research, to do
result
rhetoric (subject)
rough draft
ruler, measuring
Russian language
say, to
scholarship
scholastic
school
science
sciences, natural
scientific
scientist
secondary education
series
short story
sociology
solid, a
speak, to
speech (talking)
spelling
stadium
stage
story
student

su?aal – as?illa
iqtabas / iqtabas
handasit illas?lik
?àra / ?iraaya (a)
sammafi / tasmiifi
ma?fuzaat
mudiir ilgama
ma?gifi / ma?aagiifi
musaggiil –iin
naha –aat
ba?as / abhaas
ba?as / ba?as (a)
natiiga – nataagiig
Ilbalaaya
miswada –aat
ma?thaara – ma?aathiir
i?lu?a rruusiyya – irrusi
?aaal / ?ool (u)
minha – minaa
madraa?i
madrasa – madaaris
IlSulum
IlSulum
Ilmi
Saaliim – Sulama
IttaSliim issanaawi
SilSila
qi?ssa qas?ilira
Ilmi is?itimaas?i
qism sulb
itkallim / kalaam
ka?lama
higaaya
istaad
mar?ala – mar?ahii
qi?ssa – qi?saas
student (f)
student, outstanding
students, top
study
study , to
study , to
study (also memorize), to
studying (n)
style
subject
subject (school)
subtract, to
succeed (attain), to
summarize, to
summary
summary
superintendent of schools
supervisor
syllabus
symbol
table (e.g. time-table)
table of contents
table of contents
tape recorder
teach, to
teach, to
teacher
teacher
teacher
teacher
teaching
technical school
technical term
test (school)
test (school)
text (e.g. of speech)
textbooks

TRACTA - aat
TRABUL - aat
awaa?il i?talaba
diraasa - aat
daras / dars (i)
zaakir / muzakra
hi?zi? / hi?z (a)
muzakra
usluub - asaliib
mawdu? - aat - maw?liif
?ilm - ?uluum
?ar? / ?ar? (a)
naga? / nagaah (a)
laxxa? / talxii?h
mu?jaxxa? - aat
mu?ta?sa? - aat
mu?dii?r ittarbiya witta?liim
mu?rif -iin
manha? - manaahig
?amm - ?umuuz
gadwal - gadaawil
fi?ris ilmawdu?aat
?ihaaz tasgi?il
darris / tadriss
?allim / ta?liim
mudarris -?iin
mudarrisa - aat
mu?allim - iin
mu?allima - aat
tadriss
madrasa ?anniyya
i?sti?a? - aat
imti?aan - aat
i?xtiba? - aat
na?ss - nu?su?s
kutub madrasiyya
theoretical  
naza\'ri
theory  
naza\'riyya -aat
time-table  
gadwal - gadaawil
title  
\"sin\"waan - \"san\"awiin
translate, to  
targim / targama
translator  
mutargim -iin
trigonometry  
fisaa\b ilmusallasaat
Turkish language  
Illuya tturkiyya - itturki
tutor  
mudarris xu\'uu\'u\'i
typewriter  
aala katba - alaat katba
university  
gam\Sa -aat
vacation  
agaaza -aat
vacation  
\$ufla -aat
verb  
fi\S\l - af\Saal
verse (poetry)  
beet - abyaat
veterinary science  
it\S\iib ilbe\'a\r\'i
vocational education  
itta\'liim ilfanni
volume  
guz? - agzaa?
word  
la\f\z - alfaa\z
write, to  
katab / kitaaba (i)
writer  
keatib - kuttaa\b
writer  
kaatiba -aat
wrong  
yala\t
zone, educational (district)  
mant\i?a ta\'liimiyya
zoology  
\$ilm il\h\^ayawaan
Category #11 Emotions, Temperaments and Mental Notions

ilṣawaaṭif wilmaazaag wilʔiḥsaas

ability, to be able, to have ʔidir / ʔudṛa (a)
admiration ilṣaab
admire, to uṣgib bi / ilṣaab (a)
affect, to assar / taʔslir
affection hinniya
afraid, to be xaaf / xoof (a)
amazed mundail$: -iin
amazed, to be indaha$: / indihaa$: - dah$a
anger yaadab
angry, to become yilṣib / yaadab (a)
anxiety ?ala?
anxious, to become ?ill?: / ?ala? (a)
ashamed, to be xigil / xaga$: (a)
astonished, to be indaha$: / indihaa$: - dah$a
astonishment dah$a
attraction gaazibiyya
bad radil$: -iin
bad wihi$: -iin
beautiful gamii$: - gumaa$:1
beloved (m) mafbuub -iin
blame, to laam / loom (u)
brave šuga$: - šug$:a$:n
care, to take of, be interested (in) ihtamm bi / ihtima$:m
compassionate muḥiibb -iin
compassionate šafuu? - šufa?:a
conceited muqarr$: -iin
confused, to be ihtayya$: / tahayyur$:n
cordial (sincere) qalbi
coward gabaan - gubana
cry (shout), to  šərəx / šərəax (u)
danger  xatəř - axtaar
daring  garii? - gūraa
dear (person)  ṣaaziiz - aṣiizzaa?
deceive, to  xadaa? / xidaa? (a)
despair, to  ṣayba
disgusted, to feel  išmaʔazz / išmiʔzaaz
effect  asaʔ - asaar
effective  muʔassir
egoism  nubb izzaat
embarrassed, to get  itkasaf / kusuuf
embarrassed, to get  xigil / xagal (a)
embarrassment  xagal
emotion  ṣaaṭifə - ṣaaqaṭif
emotional  ṣaaṭifi - yyiin
envy, to  ḥasad / ḥasad (i)
err, to  ṣaʔiʔ / ṣalaʔ (a)
fainthearted (fearful)  xawwaaf -iin
faithful, to be  axlaʔ / ixlaʔ
fault  yaləʔ -aat - aylæaat
fear, to  xaaf / xoof (a)
feel, to  ṣəfaʔ bi / ṣuʔuμ (u)
feeling  inhasaas - ahaslis
feelings  mašaaʔir
feelings, human  ilmašaaʔir ilʔinsaniyya
forgive, to  ʕafa / ʕafw (i)
fury  yeez
glad  farfaaan -lin
glory  magdü
good (person)  ṭayyib -iin
groan, to  an / aniln (i)
happiness  faʔa
happiness  safada
happy  faʔaan -iin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>happy</td>
<td>السعيد - السيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>happy, to be</td>
<td>السعيد / السيد (ا) - السيدة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>happy, to make</td>
<td>السعيد / السعد (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hate, to</td>
<td>الكريه / الكف (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hatred</td>
<td>الكراهية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hit, to</td>
<td>طرف / طرف (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honor</td>
<td>الشرف / التشرف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honor, to confer</td>
<td>الشرف / التشرف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hope</td>
<td>الأم - الماء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>idea</td>
<td>الفكر - الفكر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>impression</td>
<td>التباعد - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>influence</td>
<td>النفع - نع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>influence</td>
<td>التسليح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intellect</td>
<td>الزن - العدوان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jealousy</td>
<td>الفصا - بصاء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joke, to</td>
<td>الحزاز - الحازاز</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joke, to</td>
<td>المزاح / المزاح (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joking</td>
<td>الحازاز</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joking</td>
<td>المزاح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>joy</td>
<td>السعد - الساع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kind (person)</td>
<td>المعنى - المعرفة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiss</td>
<td>المسك - المسك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kiss, to</td>
<td>المسك / المسك (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laugh, to</td>
<td>الضحك / الضحك (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lies, to tell</td>
<td>الكذب / الكذب (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>like, to</td>
<td>الحب / الحب (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liking</td>
<td>الحب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long, to</td>
<td>الممتلك / الممتلك (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>love</td>
<td>الحب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>love, to</td>
<td>الحب / الحب (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>love passionately, to</td>
<td>الحب / الحب (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luck</td>
<td>الحزاز</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luck</td>
<td>النافيء</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luck, bad</td>
<td>السنين / السنين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luck, good</td>
<td>السنين / السنين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mind</td>
<td>رأي - رؤيا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mistake</td>
<td>بالطا - بالتاء - البلاط</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
morale
nature, of good
notion
optimistic, to be
overburden (fatigue), to
pain
passion
patient, to be
pessimistic, to be
pity
play, to
please s.o., to
please s.o., to
pleased
pompous, to be
pout, to
praise, to
prefer, to
pride
proud (haughty)
proud (of)
rebuke, to
regret
regret, to
regret, to
regret, to express
rejoice, to
repent, to
respect, to
restlessness (worry)
right (adj)
sad
sense
sensory perception
sentiment
sentimental
shame

ilmawaniyyarat
latilif ilmazaag
fikra - afkaar
itfai'il / tafaa'ul
arhaq / irhaaq
alam - alaam
si3
sibir / sabr (u)
ta3aa'am / ta3aa'um
safaqa
lisib / lisib (a)
basat / inbasat (i)
sarr / surruq (u)
masuut
itkabbarr / takabbur
бавви / табвииз
madaa / madh (a)
faqdal / takadil
kibriyaa?
mutakabbir -iin
fawu3 (bi) -iin
annib / ta3nib
asaf
asif / asaf (a)
nidlim / nadam (a)
itassif / ta3assuf
firiha / faraah (a)
taab / tooba (u)
ihtaraam / ihtiraaam
?ala?
shaalih
hazila - hazaana
hass / hiss - ihsas (i)
hiss - ihsas
faalifa - fawaa'tif
faaltif - yylin
xagal
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>shy</td>
<td>xaguul -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin</td>
<td>xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin</td>
<td>zanb - zunuub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sleepless, to be</td>
<td>?ili? / ?ala? (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sleeplessness (insomnia)</td>
<td>?ala?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smile, to</td>
<td>ibtasam / ibtisaam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sorry, I am</td>
<td>aasif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soul</td>
<td>țooâ - arwaâh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sympathize, to</td>
<td>xaṭaf xała / xaṭf (l)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sympathy</td>
<td>xaṭf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>teardrop</td>
<td>dimśa - dumuuś</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tease, to</td>
<td>yaaaz / yeez (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temperament</td>
<td>mazaag - amziga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thanks</td>
<td>šukr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timid</td>
<td>xaguul -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>timorous</td>
<td>xawwaaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>torture, to</td>
<td>xaazzib / taazzib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>truthful, to be</td>
<td>šaḍa? / šiḍ? (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ugly</td>
<td>qabiīn - qubaña</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ugly</td>
<td>wifīš -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upset</td>
<td>munharif ilmazaag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vain (person)</td>
<td>muṣgab binafsu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vex, to</td>
<td>yaaaz / yeez (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>want, to</td>
<td>xaaz / xooza (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weep, to</td>
<td>baka / buka (l)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wish, to</td>
<td>xaaz (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wonder, to</td>
<td>itṭaggib / taṭaggub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yearning</td>
<td>ŋanliin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Category #12 Entertainment and Sports**

Ittasliya wiiriyaada

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>act (play)</td>
<td>fašl - fušuul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>act, to</td>
<td>massil / tamsilil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>actor</td>
<td>mumassil -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>actress</td>
<td>mumassila -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amateur</td>
<td>haawi - huwaah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>announcer</td>
<td>muziliʃ -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>announcer</td>
<td>muziliʃa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anthem, national</td>
<td>issalaam ilgumhuurī</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>applaud, to</td>
<td>saʔʔaf / tasliif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>applause</td>
<td>tasliif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>art, folk</td>
<td>fann ūfbl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>athletics, track and field</td>
<td>alʃaab ilquwa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>audience</td>
<td>ghumhuur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auditorium</td>
<td>mudarraj -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>author, composer</td>
<td>muʔallif -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>backgammon</td>
<td>tawla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bait</td>
<td>ūfim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ball</td>
<td>koora - kuwar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ball game, local</td>
<td>koora ūʃaʃaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ballet</td>
<td>baaleeh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baseball</td>
<td>beesbool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basketball</td>
<td>baskitboo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bathing suit</td>
<td>mayooh -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>battery</td>
<td>baṭṭariyya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bet, to</td>
<td>raahin / raahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bird</td>
<td>ūteer - ūyuyur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boat</td>
<td>?aarib - ?awaarib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boat, fishing</td>
<td>?aarib ūseed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box, to</td>
<td>لـ:اكـم / مـلـاـكـم (جـن)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box (theatre)</td>
<td>جـنـيـزـمـ.ـمـسـ.ـمـنـسـاـكـمـتـيـمـ.ـمـمـاـسـكـمـتـيـمـ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boy scout</td>
<td>كـسـاـفـ / كـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـس~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broadcast, to</td>
<td>كـسـاـفـ / كـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـا~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broadcasting</td>
<td>كـسـاـفـ / كـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـف~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broadcasting station</td>
<td>كـسـاـفـ / كـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـفـاـكـسـاـف~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cabaret</td>
<td>كـبـرـاءـهـ / كـبـرـاءـهـ / كـبـرـاءـهـ / كـبـرـاءـهـ / كـبـرـاءـهـ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camera</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camera, movie</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camp</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـيـرـاـ / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canteen</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card game, a</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card game, a</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card game, a</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cards, playing</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>casino</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـم~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>channel (T.V.)</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـم~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>checkers (folk game)</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـم~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cinema, the movies</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cinema-goers</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـم~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circus</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clown</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>club</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>club, night</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>club, sporting</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colors, water</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comedy</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concert</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concert hall</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـم~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>contest</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cup (sports), trophy</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>current, electric</td>
<td>كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>curtain</td>
<td>كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dance, to</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـر~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dancer, ballet</td>
<td>كـمـيـرـا / كـمـيـرـا / كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dancer, ballet (f)</td>
<td>كـمـي~</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
dancer, belly  
ρα?wwa - ρα?wwaalim

dancer (usually belly)  
ρα??aasa - -aat

dancing, belly  
ρα??š baðadi

dancing, belly  
ρα??š šar?i

develop, to (film)  
համմագ / տահմագ

developer, film (liquid)  
համագ - ահմագ

director, stage or screen  
muxrīg - iln

dismount, to (horse)  
nizīl / nuzuul (i) (min ɾala)

dive, to  
ɣiτγ / γaτγ (a)

dominoes  
domino ~ domana

draw, to  
ɾasam / rasm (i)

drum  
τaβλa - τuβaľ

day, the (movie)  
innaḥaaya

enlarge, to (photograph)  
kabbar / takblir

entertainment, place of  
malha - malahi

exercises, physical  
tamrīnaat ṭiyadiyya

film, movie  
film - aflaam

film, black-and-white  
abyaḍ wiswid

fish  
samak, a -aat

fish, to  
išṭaad samak

fish, to  
ṣaad / šeed (i)

fisherman  
šeyaad samak

fishhook  
sinnaarā - sananilr

fishing  
šeed samak

fishing tackle  
adawaat šeed issamak

flute, bamboo  
naay - -aat

focus, to (lens)  
ʒabaṭ ilṣadasa (u)

game (match)  
mubaraah - mubaraaayat

gymnasium  
ʒimmeezyam

gymnastics  
alšaab

hero; champion  
baṭaľ - abtaal

heroine; champion  
baṭala - -aat

hobby  
huwaaya - -aat
hopscotch
houseboat
humor
hunt, to
hunt, to
hunter
hunting
hunting dog
instrument, musical
instrument, a
double barrelled wind
musical (made of reed)
instrument, zither, a multi-stringed
intermission (theatre)
joke
jokes, to crack
judo
jump, to
jump, to
jumping, rope
karate
knob, radio
lake
launch, boat (n)
launch
lens
lifebelt
listen, to
listener
locker rooms
lose, to (game)
lottery
loudspeaker
lute (oud)
magician
man with a performing monkey, a

ñaqla
šawwāma -aat
fukaaha
išṭaad / šeed
šaad / šeed (i)
šayyaad -iin
šeed
kalb šeed
aala musliqīyya
aṛyūul - aṛavīl
?anuun - ?awanliin
iṣṭiqaaha
nukta - nukat
nakkit / tanklit
žuudu
naṭṭ / naṭṭ (u)
qafaz / qafz (i)
naṭṭ ilḥabl
karatee
muftāh - mafatiḥ
buḥayrā -aat
lanš -aat
?aarlīb buxaari
šadasa -aat
ḥizaam innagaah
istamaṣ / istlmaṣ
mustamiṣ -iin
uwaḍ taγyiir ilmalaabis
xisir / xusaara (a)
yanašlib
mukabbir šoot
šuud - ašwaad
ḥaawi - ḥuwaah
?uradaatī -yya
mast
match, final
match, international
match (game)
matinee
Minister of Culture
Ministry of Culture
mount, to (horse); ride
movie, color
movie, detective
movie, romantic
movie, silent
movie, talking
music
music
music, Arabic
music, Middle Eastern
music, Western
net, a
news, the
newscast
newsreel
oar
opera
opera house, the
painter (pictures)
painting, oil
paints, oil
parade
park, a
part, role
party, a (celebration)
party, evening
pass the time, the
pasttime
performance, continuous
performance, evening (movie)
performance, morning (movie)
performance (show)
photograph
photograph, to
photographer
piano
picture; painting
ping-pong
ping-pong
play, a
play, to
player
playground
port, a
portrait
print, to (picture, book)
producer, movie or theater
professional
program
projector
prompter (theater)
race, to
race (games)
racing
racket (e.g., tennis)
reception (radio, T.V.)
record (phonograph)
recreational field
referee
refreshment room (canteen)
reserve, to
resort, summer
resort, winter
riding, horseback
rifle
river
row, to

فارد - فرود
شعرا - شواش
shawar / taswili
مشاوراتي -ي الف
пиано -хат
شىرا - شواش
کورت یاول
پینگ پونگ
مصارحی -یا
لیسب / لیسب (ا)
لاسیب - لاسیبا
مالیب - مالاسیب
می نا - موانا
شیرو - شواش
تابا - یا - ییباا
مڼیغ -یین
مفتیغ -یین
برنامیغ - مرامیغ
الیت یا
ملاخین -یین
سایب / ساب - سیبا
سایب - سیبا
سیبا
ماقرع - ماقاریب
یستیبان
یصیواانا -یات
سایفا سایبیوا -سایفا سایبیوا
هاکم - هکاام
بیفیه -یات
هغاژ / هاغز (ی)
ماسیف - ماساایغ
ماستا / ماساتی
رکووب ایکیل
باندییوا - بانادی؟
nاه - انهاار
؟ادیف / تادیف
row
ru
dal
sail , a
sa
sailboat
sc
scene , view , landscape
scenery
score ( game )
scr
screen ( movie )
scr
script , movie , scenario
scul
sculptor
scul
sculpture , to
seat
ser
serial ( n )
sh
shoot , to ( sport )
sh
show , a
sh
show , fashion
sh
show , morning
sh
singer
sh
singer
sh
singer
sh
snapshot
soc
soccer
sco
soccer
soi
soiree
song
son
song , hit
song conveying a social
message , light
song with a set form , folk
songs , folk
sp
spare time
spe
spectator
spo
sporting spirit
spo
sports
sta
stage ( theatre )
sta
star , movie
sta
star , movie ( f )
ta?dila
affe
?aĮ - ?uluw
?aarib ši?aa?i
manjaz - manaazir
mašhad - mašahid
manaazir
nati?igit ilmuwa?aah
ša?a -aat
sinaryu
naa'aat -iin
nafat / naft ( a )
kursi - karaasi
musalsala -aat
išt'aad / 'eed
šarį - šuruuq
šarį azyaa?
šarį šabaahi
muṭrib -iin
mu'anni -ylin
mu'anniya -aat
la?ta -aat
futbool
kurāt qadam
suwarree
uwa?iya - ayaani
uwa?iyit ilmuusim
monoloog -aat
mawwaal - mawamiiI
ayaani ša?biyya
wa?t fara?ay
muṭafarrig -iin
rū'ūf riyaḍiyya
riyaada
masrāf
nigm - nuguum
nigma - nuguum
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>statue</td>
<td>timsaal - tamasiil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stirrup</td>
<td>rikaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subtitles (movie)</td>
<td>targama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swift</td>
<td>sariif - iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swim, to</td>
<td>faam / foam (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swimmer</td>
<td>sabbaah - iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swimming</td>
<td>sibaaqa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swimming pool</td>
<td>hamamaam sibaaqa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>symphony</td>
<td>simfoniiyya - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tambourine</td>
<td>ri??</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tape (recording)</td>
<td>sirriit - shaarayit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tape recorder</td>
<td>gihaaz tasgil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>television</td>
<td>tilivizyon - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis</td>
<td>tinis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis court</td>
<td>maslab tinis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theater</td>
<td>tiyatriu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theater, national</td>
<td>masaarah - masaarih</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theater, puppet</td>
<td>masaarah qawmi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theater-goers</td>
<td>riswaad ilmasraah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket</td>
<td>tazkaara - tazakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket office</td>
<td>sibbaak tazakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tip (gratuity)</td>
<td>ba?siil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourism</td>
<td>siyaaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tragedy, drama</td>
<td>diçaama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tragedy (play)</td>
<td>ma?saah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>train, to</td>
<td>darraab - tadriib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>train, to</td>
<td>marraan - tamrilln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trainer, coach</td>
<td>mudarrib - iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>training</td>
<td>tadriib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tug of war</td>
<td>add ilhabl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turn off (radio, T.V.), to</td>
<td>fafal / afl (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>turn on (radio, T.V.), to</td>
<td>fafat / fatih (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>usher, movie (m)</td>
<td>saamil sinima - plaseer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>violin</td>
<td>kamanga - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volleyball</td>
<td>ilkura ttabara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walk, to take a</td>
<td>itmaasha / tamshlya</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
watch, to  
wave, long (radio)  
wave, medium (radio)  
wave, short (radio)  
weather forecast  
weight-lifting  
win, to (game)  
win, to  
wrestle, to  
wrestling  
x-rated (adults only)  

itfarrag šala  
mooga ṭawīla  
mooga mutawasīṭa  
mooga qašīra  
našra gawwiyya  
rafil ṭasqaal  
faaz / fooz (u)  
kisib / maksab (a)  
šaarrī / mušarīa  
mušarīa  
lilikubaar faqat
Category #13 Food and Kitchen Utensils

il?ask? w?adawat ilm?bax

aluminum
anchovy
appetizers (with alcoholic drinks)
apricot paste, dried
baked, oven-
baking powder
baklava
basin (sink)
batter
bean patties, fried
beef
beef, mature
beef, young
beer
beverage
beverage, alcoholic
beverages, alcoholic
beverages, carbonated
bitter
blender (appliance)
boil, to
boil s.th., to
boiled
bottle
bowl
box
brain
bran
bread

alamunya
an?uuga
mazza -aat
?amar iddiin
filfur?n
beeking pawdar
ba?laawa
hood - afwaad
?ag?ina
falaafil - ?a?miyya
lafma ba?ari
lafma kanduuz
lafma ?aggaali
biira
ma?ruub - ma?ar?lib
muskir -aat
ma?rubaat ?o?hiyya
miyaah yaaziyya
mur?r
xaal?aat -aat
yili / yalayaan (i)
sala? / sal? (u)
mashluu?
?izaaza - ?azaayiz?
silba - silab
mu?x - mixaax - amxaax
?adda
fee?
bread, flat (whole wheat)  seeš baladi
bread, French seeš afragl
bread, loaf of rižīf - rižīfa
bread, (white flour), Syrian seeš šaami
breakfast fiṭār
breakfast, to have fiṭir fiṭāar a
broil, to ʃawa / ʃawy (i)
broiler šawwaaya -aat
broth mara?a
brush furša - furaš
bulgur wheat burγyu!
burners (stove) ʃuyuun ʃibtagaz
butter zibda
cake keek, a -aat
cake, decorated, torte ʃuʃta -aat - ʃuʃat
can ʃilba - ʃilab
can, garbage šaflihit zibaala - šaʃaayif zibaala
 canned foods muʃallabaat
champagne šampanya
cheese gibna - giban
cheese, blue, Roquefort gibna ruk fonr
cheese, Cheddar gibna šeedar
cheese, Edam gibna falamank
cheese, cottage cheese, farmer's gibna ?ariiš
cheese, feta (white cheese) gibna beeqa
cheese, full cream gibna tallaaga
cheese, unsalted white
cheese, ricotta gibna rikotta
cheese, Romano gibna ʃuumi
chick peas ʃummuš , a -aat
chicken firaax
chicken, fried firaax miʃammarə
chicken, roasted firaax mašwiyya
china (dinnerware) šiini
chocolate  šu'âlāta
chop, to  xarrāta / taxriit
chopper  maxraṭa - maxaarīṭ
cigarette  sigaarā - sagaayir
Coca Cola  kooka koolā
cocoa  kakaaw
coffee (powdered)  bunn maṭhuun
coffee (prepared)  ṭahwa
coffee, French  ṭahwa faransaawī
coffee, instant  niskafee
coffee, Turkish (= Egyptian coffee)  ṭahwa turki
coffee beans  bunn ḥabb
coffee pot, Turkish  kanaka - aat - kanak
coffee shop  ṭahwa - ṭahaaawī
coffee with cream (milk)  ṭahwa billabân - ṭahwa billālib
coffee with sugar (ample amount), Turkish  ṭahwa sukkār ziyaāada
coffee with sugar (moderate amount), Turkish  ṭahwa sukkār mażbuūṭ
coffee without sugar, Turkish  ṭahwa saada
cold (adj.)  baarîd
cold (for drinks)  saa?īī
cook, to  ūtabax / ūtabx (u)
cooked  maṭbuux
cookies  baskoot, a - aat
cookies, a variety of Egyptian  kaĥk, a - aat
core, to  ṭawwara / ṭaґwiir
corer  maґwaґa - maґaawir
cork  filla - filal
course (food)  şānfa - aşnaaf
couscous  kuskusli
cream (dairy)  ?išṭa
crisp  
crust , a  
cup  
cupboard  
dairy products  
dates , pressed ( food )  
delicious  
dessert  
dessert  
dinner , to have  
dish ( plate )  
dish ( plate )  
dish , baked ( e.g. , stew )  
dish , Egyptian ( food )  
dish for baking , clay  
dish of rice , lentils ,  
fried onions and spices  
dough  

drain , a ( sink )  
drink , to  
drink , sweet  
drinks  


drinks , soft  
drunk , to be or get  
et , to  
egg  
egg white  
egg yolk  

eggs , boiled  

eggs , fried  
egg-beater  

fat ( animal ) ( n )  

faucet  
fish  

fish , broiled  

fish , fried  

flour  
food  

miʔarʔiš  
?Išra - ?Išr  
inggaal - fanagiil  
dulaab - dawaliib  
muntaɡaat albaan  
Fagwa  
laziiz  
ilfiilw  
tahliya  

litʔaʃsha / ṭaasha  
ṣafn - ṣuhhuun  
ṭabaʔ - aṭbaaʔ  
ṭaagin  
kišk  
ṭaagin - tawaagin  
kušari  

Fagiina - Fagiin  
ballaʔa -aat  
širib / šurṭ ( a )  
ṣarbaat  
mašrubaat  
mašrubaat yaaziyya  
si-iɾ / sukɾ ( a )  
kal ~ akal / akl ( u )  
beeg , a -aat  
bayaad beeg  
ṣafaar beeg  
beeg masluu?  
beeg maʔli  
maqraab beeg  
dihn - duhuun  
ḥanaflīyya -aat  
ṣamak , a -aat  
ṣamak mašwi  
ṣamak maʔli  
diʔii?  
akl
foods ma?kulaat - akl
foodstuff mawaad yi?za?iyya
fork ( utensil ) šooka - šuwak
fresh țaağa ( invariable )
fried ma?lli
fries , French ba?taa?is mi?hamma?a
fruit fakha - fawaakih
fry , to ?ala / ?a?ly ( i )
frying pan țaa?i?i tafmilr
full , ( = satiated ) , to become șibii? / șaba? ( a )
funnel ?um? - i?maa?i
garbage can șafi?i?i i?i zibaala - șafaayîh
                               zibaala

ghee samn
glass , a kubbaaya -aat
grain of ... , a ḥabb , a -aat
grains ( cereals ) ḥubuub
grate , to ba?šar / ba?r ( u )
grater ( utensil ) mabšara - mabaâšir
grill , to șawa / șawy ( i )
grill șawwaaya -aat
grind , to farâm / farm ( u )
grind , to ( beans & tâ?an / tâ?n ( a )
grains )
grinder , meat maf?rama - mafaarim
heart ?alb - ?uluub
hen farxa - firaax
honey șasal
honey șasal abyâq
hors d'oeuvres mazza -aat
hot ( highly spiced ) ɦaami
hot ( highly spiced ) ɦarraa?2
hot ( temperature-food ) suxn
hungry , to become gaa? / guu? ( u )
husk ( grain ) nuxaala
ice talg
ice cream șilaati
ingredient
jam (food)
jar
jello
juice
juice, orange
kabobs
kettle
kettle, electric
kidney
kitchen
kitchen table
knead, to
knife
knife sharpener
ladle
ladle, to
ladle, slotted
lamb (meat)
lamb (meat)
lemonade
lick, to
liquor
liver
lunch (m)
lunch, to have
macaroni
margarine, vegetable
market
mash, to
matches
meal, a
meal, a
meal (or dish), heavy
meal (or dish), light
measure, to
meat
meat, canned
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>meat, ground</td>
<td>لاَفْمَا مَفْرَعُومَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meat balls</td>
<td>كُفَّة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>milk</td>
<td>لَبَانٌ - لَباَنَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>milk, butter-</td>
<td>لَبَانٌ خَادِج</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>milk pitcher</td>
<td>لَبَباَنَا - أَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mince, to</td>
<td>فَرَامٌ / فَرَمٌ (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mix, to</td>
<td>خَالِطٌ / خَالِطٌ (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mixer, electric (food)</td>
<td>خَالِطَة - أَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mixture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>molasses</td>
<td>سَاسَال إِسَوِد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moldy (bread)</td>
<td>مِشَأَوْنِف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mustard</td>
<td>مُشْتَارَدا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mutton</td>
<td>لاَفْمَا طَانِي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>napkin</td>
<td>فِوْنَة - فَوْنَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nutcracker</td>
<td>كَسَاارَة - أَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nutrition</td>
<td>تَأْضِيْيَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuts (walnuts, filberts &amp; almonds)</td>
<td>مِكَسَاارَة أَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil</td>
<td>زِت - زَوْيْعَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil, olive</td>
<td>زِت زَاطِعُن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil, vegetable</td>
<td>زِت فَرَانْسَاوْيَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>omelet</td>
<td>ئِلْقَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opener</td>
<td>فَاتَافْحَا - أَت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opener, can</td>
<td>فَاتَافْحَيْت مِلَاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oven</td>
<td>فَرْنٍ - أَفْرَانٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pare, to</td>
<td>ؤَاشَرَ / تَأْشِيْر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pastrami</td>
<td>بَشْيَرْمَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pastry (bread)</td>
<td>فِيْلَيْرَ - فَاتَآيْيَر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pastry, Egyptian</td>
<td>كُنَاافَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peel, to</td>
<td>ؤَاشَرَ / تَأْشِيْر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peel or skin (fruit)</td>
<td>ئَيْشَرَا - ئَيْشَر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peeler</td>
<td>مَةَشَرَا - مَةَاشْيَر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper, black</td>
<td>مَلْفَيْل إِسْوِد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper, hot red</td>
<td>شَأْطَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peppers, stuffed</td>
<td>مَلْفَيْل مَلْفَيْل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepsi Cola</td>
<td>بَيْسِي كُوُوْلَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pickle, to</td>
<td>مِلْفَيْل / مِلْفَيْل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pickled food</td>
<td>مِلْفَيْل أَت - أَت</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pigeon  330  CATEGORY #13
pigeon, fried
pitcher ( jug )
pitcher ( with a spout )
plate ( dish )
plate ( dish )
platter
potato chips
potatoes baked; with meat
pot, clay
pot, cooking
pot, cooking
pot, tea ( non-china )
poultry
pour, to
pour, to
pour, to
raw ( uncooked )
refreshments
refrigerator
restaurant
roast, to
roasted
rotten
salad
salad, green
salmon
salt
salt shaker
salt, table
sandwich
saucer
sausage
sautéed
scales
seed

hamaam, a -aat
hamaam mifhammar
doora? - dawari?
abriii? - abarii?
shaan - shuunun
taba? - atbaa?
serviis -aat
ships - shibs
shiniyyit baatatis
iidra - iidar
halla - hila
kasaroollaa -aat
valayit shaay
zafar
kabb / kabb ( u )
faray / farliiy
shabb / shabb ( u )
nayy
muraattiibaat
tallaaga -aat
maatam - mataaahim
shawa / shey ( i )
rosto
mesaffin
shaalata
shaalata xaagra
salamun
malh
mallaafa -aat
malh sufra
sandiwits -aat
taasha -aat
taba? fingoal
sugu??
soteeh
mizaan - mawaziin
bizra - buzuru
serve, to |
set (e.g., of dishes) |
shish kabob |
shish kabob (ground meat) |
sieve, to (grains) |
sieve (for flour) |
sieve (for grains) |
sift, to |
skewer |
slice, to |
slice (e.g., cake) |
smoke, to |
snack |
soak |
soap |
soap, bath |
soap, face |
soap, laundry |
soap bar, dishwashing |
soap bar, dishwashing |
soap flakes |
soda water |
soup |
soup, chicken |
soup, lentil |
soup, vegetable |
soup spoon |
sour |
spices (mixture) |
spoil, to (of food) |
spoiled |
spoiled (liquid foods) |
spoon |
spoon, wooden |
squeeze, to |
squeezer (e.g., orange) |
stale (bread) |
stale (vegetables and fruits)

staples (food)

starch

stinking

stock, broth

stone of a fruit

stone of a fruit

stove or gas range

strainer

strainer, tea

tuff, to

stuffed cabbage

stuffed eggplant

stuffed food

stuffed grape leaves

stuffed tomatoes

stuffed zucchini

sugar

sugar, brown

sugar, cubed

sugar, granulated

sugar, powdered

sugar bowl

supper

sweet

sweet pastry

sweet-bread

sweets

table cloth

tablespoon

tahini: ground hulled sesame seed

tahini salad

tea
tea, loose
tea pot
tea with milk
teaspoon
testicles (food)
thirsty, to be
toast
toast, to
toothpick
trash can

tray
tumbler
tuna
turkey (fowl)
utensil, cooking
utensils, cooking
veal
vegetables
vermicelli
vinegar
wash basin
water
water, cold
water, mineral
weigh, to
whiskey
wine
wine, red
wine, white
yeast
yoghurt
zwieback, biscuits

šaay saayib
bargaad šaay
šaay billaban - šaay bilhalilib
mašlaqit šaay
maxaaši
šišš / šataš (a)
toost
?ammar / ta?miir
xišiti sinan
šafilišit zibaala - šafaayib
zibaala
šiniyya - šawaani
kubbaaya -aat
tuuna
dilč řuumi
mašuun - mawasiin
adaawi ilmatebax
lañma btištu
 xuðrawaat - xuðaax
šišriyya
xalì
tišt - tušuq̱
mayya
mayya barda
miyaaq mañdanīyya
wazan / wazn (i)
wiski
nibiišt
nibiišt afmaar
nibiišt abyaq
xamiira
zabaadi
bu?summaat
Category #14 Forms of Address

"aunt" here: hey lady (polite form)  ya xaːla
"aunt" to one's aunt or an older acquaintance  ṭaŋt
"aunt, my maternal" to one's aunt or an older lady  xaːlti
"aunt, my paternal" to one's aunt  xaːmmiːti
"bey" a form of respect usually to top government employees and commonly to a man by a maid or houseboy  beeh
"boss" to a working man; also to a waiter  ḫalayːs
"boy" to a boy (impolite form)  walad
"brother" to a man  axx
"brother, older" to one's brother (said only by the younger)  abee
"captain" to an army officer or a football player; also said to a young man  kaːbitin
"clever boy" to a little boy (friendly form)  šaatːiːr
"clever girl" to a little girl (friendly form)  šaatːa
"craftsman" to a craftsman or the head of a workshop or a taxi cab driver  ʊʃtːa
"dear, my; honey" form of endearment to a female ḥabibti
"dear, my; honey" form of endearment to a male ḥabibi
"Dr." to an M.D. or a Ph.D. duktoor
"Eminence, your" to a Muslim religious leader faqīlit ʿишeex
"engineer" to an engineer; also to mechanics as a complimentary form baṣmuhandīs
"father" to a Coptic bishop anba
"father" to an older man yaaba
"father" to one's father baaba
"father, our" to a Coptic priest abuuna
"girl" form of address to a girl (impolite form) bint
"grandfather" to one's grandfather (rural) sliđi
"grandfather, my" to one's grandfather giddi
"grandfather, my" to one's grandfather (mainly by youngsters) giddu
"grandmother" to one's grandmother teeta
"grandmother" to one's grandmother sitti
"grandmother" to one's grandmother (not very common) neena
"Holiness, Your" to Coptic clergy ?udsak
"Holiness, Your" to a Coptic priest ?uds abuuna
"holyman, my" to a Muslim religious leader sidna ʿишeex
"Honor, your" honorific term to high-ranking man safadītak
"lady!" an exclamatory form to a woman  
"lady" to a woman of the higher class  
"lady" to the lady of the house by a maid or a houseboy  
"lady, my" to the lady of the house from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)  
"madame" a general form to a lady (quite common)  
"madame" form of respect to a woman  
"master" to a master from a maid or a houseboy (almost obsolete)  
"master" to the owner of a business (of humble education), or to a member of certain professions e.g., butcher or baker  
"master, our" for a Coptic bishop  
"master, our" for the Coptic pope  
"master, our" to a Muslim religious leader  
"miss" a general form to a young lady (quite common)  
"miss" to an unmarried woman  
"mister!" an exclamatory form to a man  
"mother" to an older woman usually a stranger (polite form)  
"mother" to one's mother  
"Mr." a general form to a man (very formal)  
"Mr." to a lawyer or a head waiter
"Mr." to a man (formal form)  

sayyid - saada

"Mr." to an apparently educated man  

afandi

"officer" to a police or army officer  

faṣrīt izżāabīṭ

"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim; sometimes to an older man  

mi?addīs

"pilgrim" to a Christian pilgrim; sometimes to an older woman  

mi?addīsa

"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim; or more commonly said to an old man  

ḥagg

"pilgrim" to a Muslim pilgrim; or more commonly said to an old woman  

ḥagga

"private" to an army officer  

dufṣa

"professor" to an educated woman (particularly lawyers)  

ustaaza

"professor" to a white-collar worker (m); also to a man by a maid or houseboy  

ustaaz - asatza

"sergeant" to a policeman  

šawīš

"sergeant, master" to a policeman  

baššawīš

"sir" form of respect to a man  

siyadtak

"sister" to a woman  

uxtī

"sister, older" to a woman teacher, one's sister or an older woman  

abla

"uncle" here: hey man (polite form)  

ya xaal

"uncle" to one's uncle or an older acquaintance  

ankil

"uncle, my maternal" form of endearment  

xaalu
"uncle, my maternal" to one's uncle ⱪxaalī
"uncle, my paternal" to one's uncle or an older friend of the family ⱪsamū
"uncle, my paternal" form of endearment ⱪsamū
"uncle, paternal" to an older man (form or respect) ⱪsam
vocative particle (precedes names and certain forms of address) ⱪya-
"you" term of respect to a man ⱪḥaḍritak
"you" term of respect to a woman ⱪḥaḍritik
Category #15 Fruits, Flowers,
Vegetables and Grains

ilfakha, wizzuhur, wilxudar, wilhubuub

agriculture zi'raafa
almonds looz, a -aat
aniseed yansuun
apples tiffaah - tufaa, a -aat
apricots mišmiš, a -aat
artichoke xaršuuf, a -aat
bananas mooz, a -aat
barley ši'iri, a -aat
basil, sweet rihaan
bay leaf wara? lawru
beans, black-eyed lubya, ya -aat
beans, cooked fava fuul midammis
beans, green fašulya, ya -aat
beet roots bangar
bouquet bukeeh -aat
bouquet šuhaba -aat
bulgur wheat buryul, a -aat
bunch (e.g. grapes) ṣan?uud - ṣana'iid
cabbage kūrm, a -aat
cantaloupe šamamaam, a -aat
caraway karawya, ya -aat
caraway, black ḥabbit ilbaraka
cardamom habbhaan

carnation ?uṟunful, a -aat
carrots gazar, a -aat
cauliflower ?ar nabiiṭ, a -aat
celery karafs
terries kireez
chestnuts abu farwa
cinnamon

?irfa

citrus fruits

mawaalih

cloves

?u?unful a -aat

coffee beans

bunn ?abb

coriander ( herb , spice )

kuzbara

corn

du?ra , ya -aat

corn , ear of

kuuz du?ra

crushed wheat

bu?yul , a -aat

cucumber

xiyaar , a -aat

cucumber ( long species )

?atta , ya -aat

cultivator ( agriculture )

muzaari? -iiin

cumin

kammuun

dahlia

dalya , ya -aat

dates ( food )

bala? , a -aat

dill

?abat

eggplant

bidingaan , a -aat

farmer ( f )

fallaa?ha -aat

farmer ( m )

fallaah -iiin

fenugreek ( grain )

?ilba

figs

tiin a -aat

*figs , prickly pears , Indian

*tiin ?ooki

flower

zahra - zuhuur

fresh ( e.g. vegetables )

?aa?za

fruit

fakha - fawaakih

fruit seller

fakahaani -yya

fruits

fawaakih

garlic

toom , a -aat

ginger

ganzabil

grain

?abbah - ?ubuub

grains

?ubuub

grapes

?lnab , a -aat

greengrocer

xuda?ri -yya

guava ( fruit )

qawaafa

hazel nuts

bundu? , a -aat

henna plant

tamr hinna

herb

?u?b - a?shaab

jasmine

yasmiin , a -aat
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>jasmine, Arabic</td>
<td>full, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leek</td>
<td>kurraat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lemons</td>
<td>lamuun, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lentils</td>
<td>sads, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lettuce</td>
<td>xass, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>limes</td>
<td>lamuun, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lupine</td>
<td>tirmis, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mallow, Jew's (vegetable)</td>
<td>muluxliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mango</td>
<td>manga, ya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mastic</td>
<td>mistika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mint</td>
<td>nisnaaç</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mulberry</td>
<td>tuut, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muskmellons</td>
<td>šammaam, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mustard</td>
<td>mustar da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narcissus</td>
<td>nargis, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nutmeg</td>
<td>gooz ittilib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>okra</td>
<td>bamya, ya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>olives</td>
<td>zatuun, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oranges, navel</td>
<td>burtu'aan bisura ra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orchard</td>
<td>maza'sit fawaakih</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>onions</td>
<td>başal, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oranges</td>
<td>burtu'aan, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parsley</td>
<td>ba'duunis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peaches</td>
<td>xoox, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peanuts</td>
<td>sudaani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pears</td>
<td>kummitra, ya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peas</td>
<td>bisilla, ya -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peas, chick</td>
<td>hummus, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper</td>
<td>filfil, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper, black</td>
<td>filfil iswid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper, green</td>
<td>filfil axdar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pepper, red</td>
<td>filfil afmar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peppermint</td>
<td>nisnaaç</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pine nuts</td>
<td>şinoobar, a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pistachio nuts</td>
<td>fuzdu'a -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plant</td>
<td>nabaat -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plant</td>
<td>zarfat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
plant, to
plantation, farm
plums
pomegranates
potatoes
potatoes, sweet
pumpkin
radish
raisins
rice
root
rose, a
safflower
saffron
seed
sesame seeds
spearmint
spices
spices (mixture)
spinach
squash
strawberries
sugar cane
sunflower
tangerines
tomatoes
turnips
vegetables
violet
walnut
watermelon
wheat
wheat, crushed
wheat, dry green
zucchini

zarə\d\ / zarə (a)
mazrə\d - maz\d rim\f
bar\d uu\d , a -aat
r\d mmaan , a -aat
ba\d t\d a\d t\d s\d , ba\d t\d a\d sa\d a\d ya\d -aat
ba\d t\d a\d t\d a\d , ya -aat
?ar\d\ f\d asali
fig\d , a -aat
ziblib \, a -aat
r\d uz\d , a -aat
gidr - gudur\d
ward \, a -aat
\d us\d fur\d
za\d fa\d ra\d an
bizra -buzu\d ur\d
simsim \, a -aat
ni\d fa\d af\d
awa\d bil
buha\d ra\d at
saba\d ani\d
koosa \, ya -aat
fa\d raw\d la \, ya -aat
?a\d shab
\d abba\d ad \d \d sm\d
yustafandi \, yya -aat
\d ama\d a\d tim \, ?u\d u\d ta \, ya -aat
li\l t \, a -aat
xu\d da\d ar\d
banafsig
gooy\d \, a -aat - sheen gamal
b\d t\d li\d x \, a -aat
?am\d h \, a -aat
buryul \, a -aat
firi\d ik \, a -aat
koosa \, ya -aat
### Category #16 Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>academy</td>
<td>a’kadîmîyya - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>administration</td>
<td>ma’slaña - ma’sâalîf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>administrative</td>
<td>i’dâri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ambulance service</td>
<td>gamîyyit il’îîsîaaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>application</td>
<td>tâlib - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appoint , to</td>
<td>ūayîn / tâsyîîn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>army officer</td>
<td>ūabît gëx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assembly</td>
<td>gamîyya - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assembly</td>
<td>magmaîî - magaamîî</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assembly , general</td>
<td>gamîyya ụîumu’îyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>association</td>
<td>gamîyya - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>attorney general</td>
<td>innaa’ilb ilî‘aam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>authority</td>
<td>şulîţa - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>authority , military</td>
<td>şulîţa ụskarkirîyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>board of directors</td>
<td>maglis ụldaara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadcasting Corporation ,</td>
<td>hay?ît il?îzaaafa wîttîlivîzyoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radio and TV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bureau ( office )</td>
<td>maktab - makaatîlib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabinet , the</td>
<td>maglis ilwuzara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabinet , the</td>
<td>rî’asâtî ilwizaara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canonical court ( Islamic )</td>
<td>ma’hkama ụs’rîyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card ( e.g., ID card )</td>
<td>bi’ţaa’a - a’at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card , identification</td>
<td>bi’ţaa’it tâhîî? i’i’śas’îyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card , identification</td>
<td>bi’ţaa’a ụs’as’îyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card , family identification</td>
<td>bi’ţaa’a fa’ilîyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>card</td>
<td>bi’ţaa’it tamwiin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>central</td>
<td>markaziyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>centralization</td>
<td>markaziyya</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
chairman  
chairmanship  
charter, a  
clerk (f)  
clerk (m)  
clerk, chief  
college  
commissioner  
commissioner of police  
company (commerce)  
competence  
confiscate, to  
constitution  
co-operative  
copy, a  
copy, a  
council  
council, city  
council, provincial  
court, criminal  
court of appeals  
court of cassation  
court of law  
curfew  
curfew  
customs (at a port)  
dean (college)  
decentralization  
decree  
decree  
democracy  
department  
department (agency)  
department (government)  
department of antiquities  
deputy  
deputy minister  

ra?iis - ru?asa  
ri?aasa - riyaasa  
misaaq - mawasillq  
kaatiba - katba - kataba  
kaatib - kataba  
ba?kaatib - ba?kataba  
kulliyya -aat  
ma?muur  
ma?muur bullis  
širka - šarika -aat  
ka?aa?a -aat  
šaaqir / muşaqra  
dustuur - dasatîlr  
gamliyya ta?aawunliyya  
nusxa - nusax  
šuura - šuwar  
maglis - magaalis  
maglis madiina  
maglis ilmu?afza  
ma?kamit ilginayat  
ma?kamit il?isti?naaf  
ma?kamit inna?q wil?ibr?am  
ma?kama - ma?haakim  
ha?r tagawwul  
man? ittagawwul  
gumr?uk - gamaarik  
?amilid - ?umada  
lamarkaziyya  
marsuum - maraslim  
qa?araq -aat  
dimuqraatiyya  
qism - aqsaam  
maktab - makaatib  
mašlaña - mašaallîh  
mašlañiñ il?asaarç  
naa?ib - nuwwaab  
naa?ib waziîr
dictatorship

director

directress

district

elect, to
elections

electoral district

employee (f)

employee (m)

faculty, academic

federation, union

file

First Lady

form, a (e.g., application)

government

government circles

government office

governmental

governor

governor, military

Head of a state

headquarters

information office

inspector

job

judge

king

law

law, martial

law, martial

license

mail, air

mayor

member

memorandum

minister

Minister of Agriculture

diktatoriyya

mudilir -iin

mudiira -aat

markaz - maraakiz

intixab /intixaab

intixabaat

dayra ntixabiyya

muwa'aza -aat

muwa'azaf -iin

hay?it ittadriis

ittifaad -aat

doseeh -aat

ha?ram ir?ra?iis

istimaara -aat

?ukuuma -aat

ilgihaat il?fukuumiyya

giha ?ukuumiyya

?ukuumi

muhaafiz -iin

il?haakim il?faskari

?ra?iis dawla

markaz il?idaara

maktab isti?lamaat

mufattis -iin

wa?lifa - wa?aayif

?aad? - ?udaah

malik - muluuk

qanuun - qawaniin

?ukm ?faskari

il?as?kaam il?Suf?fiyya

tarxiis - taraxiiis

bari'id gawwi

Sumda (m) - Sumad

Su?w - af?qa?n

muzakkira -aat

waziiir - wuza?a

waziiir izzii?a?la
Minister of Aviation  
wazilir ỉttiyaaràaan
Minister of Commerce  
wazilir ittiqaara
Minister of Defense  
wazilir iddfaaś
Minister of Economics  
wazilir il?iqtiṣaad
Minister of Education  
wazilir ittarbiya wittañlim
Minister of Electricity  
wazilir ỉlkahrbà
Minister of Finance  
wazilir ilmaliyya
Minister of Food Supplies  
wazilir ittamwilin
Minister of Foreign Affairs  
wazilir ilxargiyya
Minister of Housing  
wazilir il?iskaan
Minister of Industry  
wazilir ỉṣṣinaaʔa
Ministry of Information  
wazilir il?istiflamaat
and Culture  
wissaqàafa
Minister of Irrigation  
wazilir irraayy
Minister of Justice  
wazilir il?adî
Minister of Labor  
wazilir il?samal
Minister of Local Government  
wazilir il?hukm ilmañallî
Minister of Oil  
wazilir ilbitroof
Minister of Planning  
wazilir ittaxtíît
Minister of Public Health  
wazilir ỉṣṣîíña ỉsumumiyya
Minister of Religious  
wazilir il?awʔaaf
Endowments
Minister of Social Affairs  
wazilir ỉṣṣuʔuun il?iqtimañiyya
Minister of the Interior  
wazilir ỉddaxliyya
Minister of the Navy  
wazilir ilbafrìyya
Minister of the Treasury  
wazilir ilxazaana
Minister of Tourism  
wazilir issiyaʔa
Minister of Transportation  
wazilir innaʔi ilmuwaṣalaat
and Communications
minister plenipotentiary  
wazilir mufawwaḏ
ministry  
wìzaarà -aat
Ministry of Agriculture  
wízaaràt ỉzzìraaʔa
Ministry of Aviation  
wízaaràt ỉttiyaaràaan
Ministry of Commerce  
wízaaràt ittíqaara
Ministry of Defense  
wízaaràt iddfaaś
Ministry of Economics  
wízaaràt il?iqtiṣaad
Ministry of Education  
wízaaràt ittarbiya wittañlim
Ministry of Electricity
Ministry of Finance
Ministry of Food Supplies
Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Ministry of Housing
Ministry of Industry
Ministry of Information and Culture
Ministry of Irrigation
Ministry of Justice
Ministry of Labor
Ministry of Local Governments
Ministry of Oil
Ministry of Planning
Ministry of Public Health
Ministry of Religious Endowments
Ministry of Social Affairs
Ministry of the Interior
Ministry of the Navy
Ministry of the Treasury
Ministry of Tourism
Ministry of Transportation and Communications
minutes (meeting)
Mugamma, The (Government Building Complex)
Mugamma, The (Government Building Complex)
nation
dawla - duwal
nation
umma - amam
nationalization
ta?miim -aat
occupation
šuyl - ašyaal
officer
žaabīt - žubbaat
official (adj)
rasmi
official circles
ilğibaat irrasmiyya
official journal, the
innašra rrasiyya
presidential palace
press, the (euphemistic)
prime minister
prince
prince, crown
princess
printed matter
private sector
promotion
Prosecutor General, the
Socialist
province
public sector
qualifications
quarter of town
queen
report
representative
Representatives, House of
republican
resign, to
retire, to
royal
royal palace
ruler
salary
secretary (f)
secretary (m)
security, central
Security Department, General
Senate
seniority (job)
session
session, closed
session, open
sign, to
signature

'ilqaṣr ilgumhuuri
iṣṣuļta ḥrabìa
ṣaʔiis ilwuzaʔa
amiir - umarə
waliyy ilṣahd
amiira - aat
maṭbuʔaat
qiṭaaʃ xaas
tarʔiya - aat
ilmuddaʃi ilʔaam
muʔaʃə - aat
qiṭaaʃ ʔaam
muʔaḥhil - aat
faʔy - afyaʔa?
malika - aat
taʔriiɾ - taʔariiɾ
mumassil - iin
maglis innuwaab
gumhuuri
istaʔaala / istiʔaala
DAQAAʃad / taqaaʃud
malaki
'ilqaṣr ilmalaki
haakim - ḥukkaam
murattab - aat
skikrteera - aat
skikrteer - iin
'ilʔamn ilmarkazi
mudiriyyit ilʔamn ilʔaam
maglis iʃʃuuyuux
aʔdamiyya - aat
galsa - aat
galsa muʔlaqa
galsa ʕamma
maḍa / imḍa (i)
imḍa - imḍaaʔ - aat
social security
ta?miin igtimaasi
socialist union, the
il?ittihaad il?i?si?raaki
stamp (e.g. a rubber stamp),
xitm - axtaam
   a
stamp (put on application to
damya
 the government)
stamp , postage
thaabib bariid - thaawabib barlid
stamp , postage
thaabib bushta - thaawabib bushta
stamp , revenue tax
damya
stamp , to
xatam/xitm (i)
state (country)
dawla - duwal
subordinate, a
mar?uus -liin
supervisor
muraa?ib -liin
telegraph office
maktab tiliyraaf
telephone administration
masla?iit il?iliifonaat
telephone office
maktab il?iliifonaat
throne
 Sar - suruus
traffic regulations
ni?aam ilmu?u?u?r
tribunal
ma?kama - ma?kaakim
typewriter
ala katba - alaat katba
typist
taypist
undersecretary of state
wakiil wizaara
university
gam?aa -aat
visa, entry
ta?shii?irit duxuul (f)
visa, exit
ta?shii?irit xuruug (f)
work
Suyl - a?yaaal
workman
Saamil - Summaal
Category #17 Greetings and Etiquette

ittaḥiyyat wilmugamalaat

condolences #32
condolences #34
congratulations! (lit: blessed)
congratulations!, a thousand
congratulations!, hearty
congratulations, our
do you much good (food),
may it #28
don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness
don't worry #24
enjoyed it, hope you have
(food or drink) #27
enjoyment, with #55
excuse me! #17
excuse me! (m) #72
excuse me, sorry! (lit: forgiveness)
glad to have made your acquaintance, I am very
gladly, very (r. to a request) #48
gladly, very (r. to a request) #69
God have mercy on him, may #11
God have mercy on him!, may #58
God provide for you, may (m) #6
God provide for you, may (m) #10
God willing
God willing
good evening # 50
good luck ! # 51
good morning ! # 60
good night ! # 45
good night ! # 64
good night ! ( r. to /tiṣbaḥ
ṣala xeer/ good night ) # 67
good-bye ( by person
remaining ) # 46
good-bye ( r. by person
departing ) # 12
greeting , a
greetings , our
greetings ( said to one re-
turning from trip )
greetings to ... ! , give my
greetings to ... , our
happy birthday ! ( m )
happy birthday !
happy blessed day ! ( m ) # 53
happy day ! ( hello ! ) ( m ) # 52
happy holiday ! ( m ) # 38
happy holiday ! ( m ) # 39
happy holiday ! # 40
happy returns , wishing you
many # 74
happy to meet you ! # 25
health ! , may it bring you the
best of ( food )
Heaven forbid ! # 3
Heaven forbid ! # 19
Heaven forbid ! # 20
Heaven forbid ! # 42
Heaven forbid ! # 44
hello # 70

bi?izn illsaah
in šaa? al-samaah
misaa? ilxeer
muwaffa? inšaa? al-samaah
šabaah ilxeer
liltak saflida
tiṣbaḥ ṣala xeer
winta min ah! ilxeer
maṣa ssalaama
al-samaah yisallimak
tahiyya -aat
tahiyyatna
salamaat
sallim ṣala ... 
tahiyyatna li ...
kull sana winta ṭayyib
ṣiid milaad saflid
naḥaraq saflid mubaaraq
naḥaraq saflid
kull sana winta ṭayyib
kull ṣaam winta bxeer
kull ṣaam wintum bxeer
ṣu?baal alfa sana
furṣa saflida
bilhana wīšīfa
al-samaah layy?addar
biṣd ışṣar ṣaleeqk
biṣiit ṣennak
la qaddar al-samaah
la samaah al-samaah
ṣaleekum issalaam
hello  #71
hello or good-bye - by person
departing (peace be with you)
thanked us, you have  #18
thanked us, you have  #54
thanked us, you have  #63
long time, no see!
missed you, we (m)  #65
no harm befall you!, may  #41
pardon me!  #42
please!  #35
pleased to see you!  #30
pleased to see you!, very  #26
pleasure having you with us
it is a  #15
praise be to God
praise be to God for your
safety  #29
recovery!, have a speedy  #59
regards!, give her my best
regards!, give him my best
safe trip!, have a  #47
safe trip!, have a  #57
safe trip!, have a  #56
same for you, hoping the  #75
same here  #33
same to you (m) (r. to
/kull sana winta ūayyib /)  #37
same to you (m)  #66
same to you (m)  #68
slept well!, hope you have  #62
sorry!
take it, please! (m)  #36
thank you (guest to host after
meal or drink)  #22
thank you (guest to host after
meal)  #23

Saleekum issalaamu warafmatu
illaahi wibaraakaatu
issalaamu Saleekum
beetna nawwar
nawwar ilbeet
ṣarrafinta
inta feenak /
waḥṣinta
la ba?sa Saleek
la mu?axza
iṭfaḍḍal
ḥaṣalit ilbaraaka
furṣa saṭṭida
anistina
ilḥamdu lillaah
ḥamdilla ṣala salamak
salamak
sallimli ṣaleeka
sallimli ṣaleeh
maṣa ssalaama
rabbina yiwaṣṣalak bissalaama
rabbina ygilbak bissalaama
iḥwaal ṣandak
iḥna as̱ad
kull sana winta biṣṣiḥha
wissalaama
winta bxeer
winta ūayyib
ṣahhi nnoon
mutaʔassif
iṭfaḍḍal
dayman
dayman ūaamir
thank you ( r. to a compliment ) #8

thank you ( r. to /ahlan wasahlan/ welcome ! welcome ! ) ahlan wasahlan biik

thank you ( r. to /anistina/ it is a pleasure having you around ) # 49

thank you ( r. to /beetna nawwar ; minawwar biшааabu nawwarıt ilbeet/ you have honored us ) # 49

thank you ( r. to /dayman ; dayman Šaamir ; Šahwa dayma/ thank you ) # 21

thank you ( r. to /haniyyan/ may it do you much good ) # 7

thank you ( r. to /hašalit ilbašaka/ pleased to see you ) # 4

thank you ( r. to /ilba?iya fhayaatak/ condolences ) # 31

thank you ( r. to /mabruuk/ congratulations ) # 5

thank you ( r. to /našliman/ with enjoyment ) # 16

thank you ( r. to /salamatka/ have a speedy recovery ; /mafaalsa sala/ have a safe trip ; /sallim šala.../ give my greetings to ... ) # 13

thank you ( r. to /šaṛhi nnoon/ hope you slept well ) # 61

thank you ( r. to /šarrıftina/ you have honored us ) # 14

thanks ( thank you ) ( general ) mutašakkir

thanks ( thank you ) ( general ) Šukran

thanks to God ilḥamdu lillaah

welcome ! ( hello ! ) # 1 ahlan

welcome ! ( hello ! ) marfaaba

welcome to you ! ( r. to /ahlan/ welcome ; /ahlan wasahlan / ahlan biik
welcome ! welcome !
welcome ! welcome ! # 2  ahlan wasahlan
welcomes , a thousand  alf ahlan wasahlan
Category #18 Health and Illness

iusînhâ wilmağad

abcess
ache
acidity, stomach
alcohol
allergy
anemia
anesthesia, general
anesthesia, local
anesthetic, an
anesthetize, to
antiseptic
arteriosclerosis
arthritis
asthma
bandage
band-aid
bed pan
better, to become
bilharzia
birth control
birth control pills
bladder
bleed, to
bleeding
blind

xurraaq - xararîlg
wagaaf - awgaaf
humuuda
sibirtu
hasasiyya - hasasiya
fa?r damm
bing kullî
bing mawdîfi
bing
bannîg / tabnîg
xaâdar / taxdiîr
muđadaâd âayawi - muđadaâaât
âayawiyya
muṭṭahhir
taşâllûb îsârâyîlîn
îltîhaab ilmafaasîl
azma
rubaat - arbiṭa
plastaâr
?aṣrîyya
îthâassîn / taḥassun
bîlharsiyya
manî ilhamî
hubuub manî ilhamî
masaana
nazaf / nazf (i )
nazîîf
aṣma - ûúmeran
kaflîf - kufafa
blind (euphemistic)  
darrir
blood  
damm
blood circulation  
dawra damawliyya
blood, loss of  
naziif
blood pressure  
dayt dass
blood pressure, high  
dayt dass saali
blood pressure, low  
dayt dass waaeti
boil, pimple  
dimmil - damaamil
bottle  
iizaaza - azaayiz
bottle (for hot water)  
?irba - ?irab
bronchial catarrh  
nazla sufiyya
bronchitis  
nazla sadriyya
bronchitis  
nazla sufiyya
bruise, a  
kadma -aat
bruise, to  
kadam / kadm (i)
burn  
har? - huruu?
cancer  
shaatian
capsule  
kabsuula -aat
cast on, to put a  
gabbis / tagbiis
catarrh  
zukaam
cerebrospinal meningitis  
ilhauma lmuxxiyya ishaskiyya
cerebrospinal meningitis  
ilhauma ishaskiyya
chicken-pox  
gudeeri
cholera  
koliqa
circumcision  
tuhuur - taaraaq
clean  
niqlif - nuqafa
clean, to  
nadqafa / tanqiliif
cleanliness  
nadafa
clinic  
mustawafaq -aat
clinic  
siyaada -aat
clinic, out-patient  
siyaada xarigiyya
cold (illness)  
bard
colic  
mayis
colic, renal  
mayis kalawi
constipation  
imsaak
contact lenses  
Sadasaat laasiqa
contagious  
mufdi
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>contraception</td>
<td>manf ilhaml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>contraceptive</td>
<td>wasililt manf ilhaml - wasa'il manf ilhaml</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>convalescence</td>
<td>naqaaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>convalescence</td>
<td>door innaqaaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corn ( toe )</td>
<td>ka[i] / -haat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cough</td>
<td>kuhha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cough, whooping</td>
<td>issu[h][a]l idi[i]ki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cough syrup</td>
<td>dawa lilku[ha]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cough, to</td>
<td>ka[h]/ kuhha ( u )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crown, gold ( dental )</td>
<td>[t]arbuu[sh] dahab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cure</td>
<td>[s]ifa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cure, to</td>
<td>[s]afa / [s]ifa ( i )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cut, a</td>
<td>gar[i] - guruu[i]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cut, a</td>
<td>[a]ti / [a]tuu[i]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cut, to</td>
<td>[a]ti / [a]t ( a )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deaf</td>
<td>a[tr]a / a[t]a - [t]u[tr]a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decay, tooth</td>
<td>taswiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dentures</td>
<td>asnaan [s]inaa[i]yya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dentures</td>
<td>[t]a[m] asnaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diabetes</td>
<td>mar[a]d issukkar[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diarrhea</td>
<td>ishaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>digestion</td>
<td>ha[gm]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diptheria</td>
<td>difti[rya]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>directions for use</td>
<td>kayfiyyit il?isti[ ]maal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>directions for use</td>
<td>[t]arli[ ]a li[ ]isti[ ]maal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dirt</td>
<td>wasaatxa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disease</td>
<td>mar[a]d - amr[a]d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diseases, contagious</td>
<td>amr[a]d mu[d]liyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diseases, venereal</td>
<td>amr[a]d sirriyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dispensary ( clinic )</td>
<td>mustaw'[a]f -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dissolve s.th., to</td>
<td>dawwib / tadwilb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dizziness</td>
<td>dooxa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dizzy, to become</td>
<td>daax / dooxa ( u )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor, medical</td>
<td>doktoor[ ] - dakatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor, medical</td>
<td>doktoora - dakatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor's office</td>
<td>[s]iyaada -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Term</td>
<td>Arabic Equivalent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dose</td>
<td>الغَضّة - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dressing</td>
<td>الرَّبَاةُ - أَربَیْتَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dropper</td>
<td>ثلاثة - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drops, ear</td>
<td>الْفِيْلَانِدَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drops, eye</td>
<td>الرَّأْدَا - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drops (medication) (p)</td>
<td>الْفِيْلَانِدَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>drops, nose</td>
<td>الْفِيْلَانِدَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dysentery</td>
<td>dizuntaryا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>enema</td>
<td>أَمْرَأَةَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epidemic</td>
<td>wabaا  - أَبِيَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epilepsy</td>
<td>ضَارِف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>every other day</td>
<td>يوم بَعْد يَوْم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examination, complete</td>
<td>كَأْس حُبَّي  شَامِل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medical</td>
<td>fahs حُبَّي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examination, medical</td>
<td>كَأْس حُبَّي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examine medically, to</td>
<td>fahس  / fahس (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examined medically, to be</td>
<td>كَأْس حُبَّي / كَأْس حُبَّي (ی)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>external use only, for</td>
<td>يُضَائِمَل مَن إِلَّا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>extract a tooth, to</td>
<td>طَلْنَةَ سَنَة / طَلْنَة (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>extraction (dental)</td>
<td>طَلْنَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eye inflammation</td>
<td>يَتِحاب  الفِلَيْنِ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eye sight</td>
<td>نَاظِر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>far-sightedness</td>
<td>تُوْلِي نَاظِر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fever</td>
<td>هُمِمَة - هُمْمِيِةَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fever heat</td>
<td>هُمِمَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fill a tooth, to</td>
<td>هَشَا / هَشِيَّ (ی)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filling (dental)</td>
<td>هُشَّا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first-aid</td>
<td>isلااف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fly (insect)</td>
<td>دِبِباانَا - دِبِبانَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fracture, a</td>
<td>كَسَرٌ - كَسَر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fracture, a</td>
<td>كَسَرٌ / كَسَرَ (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fracture, to</td>
<td>كَسَرٌ / كَسَرَ (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gargle, to</td>
<td>مرَأْرَا / مرَأْرَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gargle (mouthwash)</td>
<td>مرَأْرَا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gauze</td>
<td>شَأَش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glasses, eye-</td>
<td>نَادِدَارَة حُبِّيِةَا</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
glasses, sun

naḍḍaariḏ Šams

gums (anat)

lāṣa ~ līṣa

headache

šūḏaaṯ

health

šīḥa

health, excellent

šīḥa muṯṭaaza

healthy

bišīḥa kwayyīsa

healthy

sallīm

hearing, (he is) hard of

ṣamaḏu tiʔi’il

hepatitis

līṣṣafrā

hiccups

ṣuˈyutṭa

hospital

mustaṣfa -yaat

hospital, maternity

mustaṣfa wlaada

hospital, mental

mustaṣfa magazīlīb

hospital for contagious diseases

mustaṣfa ṭhummīlīyaat

hygiene

qawawṣid šiḥḥīyya

hypertension

daḡt damm Šaali

ice bag

kiis talg - akyaaṣ talg

ill

maʃliḏ - maḏa

ill, to become

miɾiḏ / maɾaḏ (a)

illness

maɾaḏ - aɾmaɾaḏ

indigestion

ṣusr haḏm

infected, to become

iṭlaawiwiṣ / talawwus

infection

Ṣadwa

infested

mawbuuʔ?

inflammation; infection

iʾltaḥaab -aat

influenza

infiwilwanza

inject, to

haʔan / haʔn (i)

injection

huʔna - huʔan

injection

ibrā - ibrar

injection, intermuscular

huʔna filḍaḏaɭ

injection, intravenous

huʔna filfīlīʔ

intoxication

tasammum

iodine, tincture of

šaḇyit yuud

laboratory

maʃmaɭ - maʃaamiɭ

lame

aʃraq, ʃarga - ʃurg

laxative

musahhiɭ
liquid  

saa?il - sawa?il

lumbago  
lumbaagu

lunatic  
magnuun - maganliin

malnutrition  
suu? ta?ziya

measles  
?asba

medical  
?ibbi

medicine, forensic  
?ittibb is?arii

medicine, college of  
kulliyyit ?ittibb

medicine, school of  
kulliyyit ?ittibb

medicine ( medication )  
dawa - adwiya

medicine ( science )  
?ibb

meningitis, cerebrospinal  
i?humma is?awkiyya

mercurochrome  
mirkrokrroom

microbe  
gursuuma - garasilm

microbe  
mikroob - aat

morphine  
murfiin

mumps  
abu ku?eeb

mute  
axra-, xarxa - xur's

needle  
ibra - iber

nerve ( anat )  
?asab - a?saab

nervous  
?asabi - gyllin

nose , to have a runny  
ra?saah / tar?liih

nose , to have a stuffed up  
itza?kaam / zukaam

nurse  
mumarr?i? - liin

nurse  
mumarr?ida - aat

nutrition  
ta?ziya

ointment  
dihaan - aat

ointment  
ma?ham - ma?ahahim

on an empty stomach  
 Sala rrii?

operation ( surgical )  
?amaliyya gir?aahiiyya

ophthalmia  
ramad

out of sorts ( tired )  
ta?baan

pain  
alaa - alaam

pain  
waga? - awgaa?

painful  
mu?lim

patient, a  
ma?rii? - mar?da

penicillin  
pinsilliin
phlegm
pill
pimple
plague
plaster, cast
pneumonia
poison
poisoning
powder
powder, to
pregnancy
pregnant
prescribe, to
prescription
public health
Public Health, Ministry of
pulse
pulse, to take the
pus
quarantine
rash (skin)
recover, to (health)
retina
rheumatic fever
rheumatism
root (dental)
saliva
sample
sanitary
sciatica
scratch, a
scratch, to
sedative
serum
short-sightedness
sick, to be
side-effects

balγam
habba - aat - ḥubuub
fasfuusa - fasafiis
ṭafuun
glbs
iltihaab riʔawi
simm - summ
tasammum
budra
baddar / taʔdliir
haml
haamil - ḥawaamil
waʃaf / waʃfa / i)
ruʃitta - aat
ṣiḥha ᵢamma
wizārīt iṣṣiḥha ᵢumumiyyya
nabd
ʕadd innabd
midda
ḥagr ṣiḥḥi
ṭaff
ṣiḥfi / șifa (a)
ṣabakiyya - aat
humma rumatizmiyya
rumatizm
gidr - guduuş
luʃaab
ʕayyina - aat
ṣiḥḥi
ʃir? inňisa
xadš - xuduuš
xadaʃ / xadš (1)
musakkin - aat
maʃ′l - maʃaal
ʔuʃz naẓar
marid / maraʃ (a)
aʃraaʃ qaʃaːbiyya
sinuses, nasal
smallpox
sneeze, to
sore throat
spasm
spine
splint
sprain, to
sprain, to
sprain, to
sterility
sterilize, to
stomach gas
stone (e.g. kidney stone)
suffer, to
suppository (medical)
surgery
swell, to
swelling (n)
syrup (medicine)
tablet
temperature
test, blood
test, blood
test, medical
test, stool
test, urine
tetanus
thermometer
thermometer
three times a day
tired
tonsillitis
tonsils
toothache
toothache
toothbrush
guyuub anfiyya
gudari
Siittis / Staṣṣ (a)
iltihaab filhangaṣa
taqaļļus -aat
Samuud faqṣi
gibiira - gabaayir
gazaʃ / gazʃ (a)
lawa / lawy (i)
ʔaʃaʃ / ʔaʃʃ (a)
Suqum
Saqqam / taʃqiim
γaṣaat
Haṣwa - Haʃaawi
Saana / muʃaananah (min)
Ibuus
ɡaraafa
wirim / waɾam (a)
waɾam - awɾaam
dawa ʃurb
burṣama - burṣaam
daragit haɾaara
daʃhṣ damm
taɬliil damm
taɬliil - taɬaliil
taɬliil buɾaaz
taɬliil bool
titanus
tirmumitr -aat
mizaan haɾaara
talat maɾraat filyoom
taʃbaan -lin
iltihaab filluwaz
illozteen - illuwaz
alam asnaan
wagaʃ asnaan
furʃit sīnaan - furʃit asnaan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>toothpaste</td>
<td>مأغعون ـ مأغعون عسان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trachoma</td>
<td>رماد هباني</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tranquilizer</td>
<td>مهادي ـ ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treat an illness, to (or a problem)</td>
<td>طالع ـ ظلاع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treatment</td>
<td>ظلاع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuberculosis</td>
<td>سول</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tumor</td>
<td>ورام ـ اوراام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tumor, benign</td>
<td>ورام هاميد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tumor, malignant</td>
<td>ورام خابيس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>typhoid</td>
<td>طيوفي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>typhus</td>
<td>طيوفي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ulcer</td>
<td>قمجـا ـ قمجا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaccinate, to</td>
<td>ظافام ـ ظافيوم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaccination</td>
<td>ظافيوم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaseline</td>
<td>فازليين ـ فازييي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitamin</td>
<td>فيتامين ـ ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vomit, to</td>
<td>يتأيأا ـ يتأيأا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vomit, to</td>
<td>ترجاژ ـ توراژ ~ (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weak</td>
<td>ظافييـ ـ ظافي ا</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #19 Home and Furniture

ilbeet wil?asaas

apartment: Ša??a - Šu?a?
architecture: fann ilfiimaara
architecture: handasa miśmariyya
armchair: foteyy -aat
ascend, to: Ŧi?i? / Ŧu?u? (a)
ashtray: Ŧaffaayit sagaayir
ashtray: Ŧaʔtuuʔa - Ŧaʔati?i?
balcony: balkoona -aat
basement: badroon -aat
bath tub: banyu -haat
bathroom: doorit mayya
bathroom: Ŧammaam -aat
bathroom tissue: waraʔ tuwalitt
bed: siriir - sarayir
bedroom: oodiit noom
bell: garas - agras
blanket: baʔi?inyya - baʔati?in
bolt (door): tirbaas - tarabiis
brick: Ŧuub, a -aat
broom: makanasa - makaanis
broom: miʔaʔaʔa -aat
buffet (piece of furniture): bufeeh -aat
build, to: bana / buna (i)
building: mabna (m) - mabaani
building, apartment: ilfiimaara -aat
bulb, electric: lamba -aat
candle: šamfa -aat
cardboard

carpet: bušaat - ibšita
ceiling  sa?f - su?uuf
chair  kursi - karaasi
chandelier  nagafa - nagaf
chest of drawers  šuveniira -aat
clean , to  nadqaf / tändilif
close , to  ?afal / ?afi (i)
closet  dulaab filfeet
corridor  þur?a -aat - þur?a?
courtyard  õooš - ihwaas - ñiñaan
cupboard or closet  dulaab - dawaliib
curtain  sitaarñ - sataayir
cushion  mixadda -aat
D.D.T.  dii-dii-tii
descend , to  nizil / nuzuul (i)
desk  maktab - makaatib
dishwasher  yassaalit mawañlin
doors  baab - bilaan - abwaab
doors bell  garas baab
doors knob  ukra - ukar
doorman  bawwaab -iin
doorsstep  ñataba - ñatab
drawer  durg - adraaq
dresser , dressing table  tasriñha - tuwalett -aat
dust off , to  naffaq / tanfilq
Duster , feather  manfa?a - manaafiq
dwell , to  sakan / sakan (u)
electric  bikkahra?ba - kahraabawi
electric switch  kubs nuur - ikbaas nuur
electric switch  mufta?h nuur - mafatiñh nuur
electricity  kahra?ba
elevator  aşanser -aat
enter , to  daxal / duxuul (u)
faucet  ñanafiyya -aat
fire place  daffaaya -aat
floor ( of a room )  ñarı?yya -aat
floor ( building level ; story )  door - adwaar
floor rag
freezer
fountain
frame, picture
funnel
furnish, to (an apartment)
furniture
furniture
furniture
fuse
fuse
fuse box
garbage
garbage collector
garden
gas, butane
gas bottle or tank
gas bottle or tank
gate
glass (material)
go out, to
go out, to
hall
hammer
hang (s.th.), to
hanger, clothes
heater
hose
house
household utensils
hut
inhabit, to
iron
jimmy, a
key
key, master
key hole

xeesaa -aat
frilizar -aat
fasiiyya -aat
birwaaz - barawiiz
assis / ta'slis
asaas
mubiliya -aat
fii?esh - fiyaa? -aat
kubs - ikbaas
tablooh -aat
zibaala
zabbaal -iiin
ginea - ganaayin
butagaaz
anbuubit butagaaz
bumbit butagaaz
bawwaaba -aat
?izaaz
xaarag / xu?uug (u)
shaala -aat
?ammaa? -aat
daffaaya -aat
xaar?uum - xaraatiim
beet - buyuut
adawaat manzi?liyya
kuux - akwaax
sakan / sukna (u)
makwa - makaawi
?affaa? -aat
muftaan - mafati?h
muftaan ?umuumi
xu?n muftaan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>kitchen</td>
<td>مطبخ - مطاخب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lamp</td>
<td>أبعوضة - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lamp</td>
<td>لامب - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laundryman</td>
<td>مكاوي - ييا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light</td>
<td>نور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light, night-</td>
<td>لامب ساحراي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light on, to turn the</td>
<td>فاطح عنور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light off, to turn the</td>
<td>ئافا عنور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>live, to, reside</td>
<td>ساء / مسليشا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lock, a</td>
<td>ئيل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lock, safety (e.g., of</td>
<td>محاشر - محااسب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gas bottle)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lock, to</td>
<td>ئافل / ئافل (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loofa</td>
<td>لوع، أ - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marble</td>
<td>رخاعام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mat</td>
<td>قاليارا - نور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mattress</td>
<td>مارتب - ماراطيب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meter (e.g., electric</td>
<td>ثاداد - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or water)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mirror</td>
<td>ميرايا - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modern</td>
<td>مالياس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mortar (kitchen</td>
<td>حون - هواين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>container for pounding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moth balls</td>
<td>نافتلين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nail (metal)</td>
<td>مسمار - مسامير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>napkin</td>
<td>فوطة - فوطال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neighbor of, to be the</td>
<td>غاوير / غوار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nightstand</td>
<td>كومدينيع - هاوت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>open, to</td>
<td>فاطح / فاطح (أ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opener</td>
<td>فتاطها - أت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opener, can</td>
<td>فتاطهايت سيلاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oven</td>
<td>فرن - أفران</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paint</td>
<td>بعيا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paint</td>
<td>دهاين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paint, to</td>
<td>داهن / داهن - دهاين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palace</td>
<td>ئاسر / ئاسوس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>picture or painting</td>
<td>سورة - سوار</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pillar  -  سأمواود - آسمايدا - سيمداان
pillow  -  مياكدا - آيت
pincers or pliers , a pair of  -  كممااشا - آيت
pliers  -  كررادييья
plug ( electric )  -  ميييضا - ميياش
plunger  -  كويتشا - آيت
polish , to  -  لماماً / تاميليغ
primus stove ( a kerosene stove )  -  وابعوَر  غاژ - بابعوَر  غاژ - بابايلير غاژ
quilt  -  ليهااف - ليهيغا
radio  -  راديوي - هايت
recipe  -  وسًافا - آيت
refrigerator  -  تالااگا - آيت
regulator ( e.g. , on a gas bottle )  -  موناژزيم - آيت
roof  -  ساشه - وشتوف
roof  -  وشتوف - وشتوف
room ( chamber )  -  أووْطا - وواځ
room , dining  -  أووْتي اكي
room , dining  -  أووْتي سوفر
room , family  -  أنتريم - آيت
room , living ( reception room for guests )  -  ساژوون - آيت
rug  -  سيگاادا - ساغايلد
saw , a  -  مونشاار - مانساير
scissors  -  موياس - آيت
screwdriver ( tool )  -  ميفاجك - آيت
sewing machine  -  مكانيرت ياياشتا
sheet , bed  -  ميلايا - آيت
shelf  -  راف - رفوف -  رفوف
shower , a  -  دووْش - ديااش
shutters  -  شييغ
sidewalk  -  راشريلف - ريشا - راشيغا
sink  -  نووٰد - آياود
soap dish  -  سابعاان - آيت
socket ( electric )  -  بارييزة - باراايييز
sofa  -  كنابا - آيت
sponge
sponge, bath (loofa)
sponge, kitchen (loofa)
spray, to
sprayer
staircase
stairs
stairwell
step (of stair)
stone
stove
study (room)
sweep, to (house)
table
table, dining
table, dining
table, kitchen
tablecloth
telephone
television
tenant
tent
thermos
tile, cement floor
toilet
toilet
toilet flush
toilet seat
towel rack
trap, a (e.g., mouse-trap)
trash can
vacant
vacuum cleaner
vase, flower
veranda
villa
wall
wall
sæffing, a -aat
lûufit ħammaam
luufit maṭbax
baxx / baxx (u)
baxxaaxa -aat
sillim
sillim - salaalim
blir sillim
sillimâ - salaalim
ḥâgar - higaarā - afgaarā
butagaaz -aat
ooqit maktab
kanaaj / kans ( ! )
târaabezza -aat
sufrā - sufar
ṭâraabezejit akīl
târaabezejit maṭbax
mafrâš - mafarīš
tillofoon -aat
tillivyoon -aat
saakin - sukkaan
xeema - xiyaam
turmus - târaamis
baṛaṭ, a -aat
mirḥaad - maraḥiidiq - kabieneeq -aat
tuwalet
sifoon -aat
?aadit tuwalitt
fawwaṭa
maṣṣyada - maṣṣayišt
šaﬁiḥit zibaala - şafaayišt zibaala
faadī
maknasa kaḥriba
zuharlyya -aat
vaṛanda -aat
villa -aat
gidaar - gudraan
féetā - hiṭaan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>wardrobe</td>
<td>دلااب هدووم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wash, to</td>
<td>ياسل / ياسل (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>washbowl</td>
<td>تيشت - تيشووت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>washer (of a faucet)</td>
<td>غلدت هنافليا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>washing machine</td>
<td>ياسالا - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water heater</td>
<td>ساخسان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water main</td>
<td>مهباس ميا - مهبايس مياا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>window</td>
<td>شيبباك - شابابلوك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>window, peep</td>
<td>شيرياف - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wipe, to</td>
<td>ماسف / ماسف (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wood</td>
<td>واشاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wrench, monkey</td>
<td>مفتاه انغليزي</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #20 Human Body

gism il?insaan

abdomen (also belly or stomach)  baţn (f) - baţtuun
abortion  lghaaq - taš?ilî
adult male with little facial hair  agruudî
age, to reach legal  balay issinn ilqanuuni
ankle  bizz irrigî
appendix (or cecum;  ilmu?r?an il?awwar
blind gut, anat.)

arm  diraafa -aatt - diri?fa
armpit  ba?t - ba?ataat
artery  šuryaana - šara?ayîn
back (anat.)  da?r - du?uur
bald, to become  i?la? / šala?af
bare  širyaana - šara?aya
bear, stand s.th., to  i?ntamaal / i?ntimaal
beat (of the heart), to  da?? / da?? (u)
belly  kirî - kuru?u
birth, to give #77  wildit / wila?ada (i)
birthmark  wafma
bladder  masaana
blood  damm
bodily  gasadî
body  gism - agsaam
bone  qa?m, a - qa?daam
bowels (also intestines)  am?aa? - ma?ar?în
brain  muxx - amxaax
break wind noiselessly, to  fisî / fisa (i)
break wind noisily, to  ?irît / ?ura?at (a)
breast  bizz - bizaaz
breast (nursery language)  bizza
breathe, to
burp, to
buttocks
cartilage
cell (anat.)
cells, blood
cervix
cheek (anat.)
cheet (anat.)
chew, to
chin, beard
choke s.o., to
complexion
corpse
corpuscles, red
corpuscles, white
cough, to
craving for food, to
have a
dead
diaphragm (anat.)
die, to
digest, to
digestive system, the
dream, to
drink, to
ear
eardrum
eat, to
elbow
evacuate the bowels, defecate, to
eye
eye, white of the
eyebrow
eyelash
face
face (anat.)

itnaffis / tanaffus
itkarras / takrīs
ma’bad - ma’aabīd
?ar’uusā - ?ara’i’iš
xaliyya - xalaaya
kurāat damm
fünuq ir’rahim
xadd - xudud
sidr - sădīr
ma’dīy / ma’dī (u)
da’n (f) - du’uun
xana? / xan? (u)
bašra
gussa - gusas
kurāat damm ḥamrā
kurāat damm beeğa
kahā / kuḥā (u)
itwahham / waḥam
mayyit
hiqaab ḥaagiz
maat / moot (u)
haqam / haqm (i)
ilgīhaaz ilhaqmī
hilim / hilim (a)
širib / šurib (a)
wīdn (f) - wīdaan
ṭablīt ilwīdn
kal - akal / akāl (yaakul)
kuuṣ - kiṣāan
itbarraaz / tabarrūz
seen (f) - śīneen - šuyūn
bayaad ilseen
ḥaaglab - ḥaawaglab
rimš - rumuuṣ
wiṣṣ - wišuuṣ
wagh - wuguuḥ
fair (complexion) | ašʔar|-šaʔra-šuʔr
fat, to become | simin-simna(a)
feces | buẓaaz
fetus, embryo | ganiin-aginna
figure (body of a person) | qawaam
finger | ṣubaaʔ-ṣawaabīf
flesh | lafm
foot (human) | ?adam-?aʔdaam
forehead | giblin
forehead | ?uʔra
function | wazīfa-wazāayif
gall bladder | maraʔra-marəayir
gland | yudda-yudad
gland, lymph | yudda limfawiyya
gland, thyroid | ilyudda daraqiyaaya
grey, to become (hair, person) | šaab/šeeb(i)
grow, to | nama/numuw(u)
grow big, to | klblir/kubz(a)
gums (anat.) | lassa-lishas
gut | muʃraan
hair | šar|r,a-ʔaat
hairy (person) | muʃšir
hand | iʔid(f)-ideen(d)
head | raas(f)-ruus
heart | ?alb-ʔuluub
heart beat | daʔʔa-ʔaat
heel (anat.) | kaʃb-kuʃuub
hiccup | zuυuʔta
hip | ridf-ardaaf
hormone | hormoon-ʔaat
hymen | yiʔaʔa-ilbakaʔra
increase, to | izdaad/izdiyaad
intestine | muʃraan-marəariin
intestine, the large | ilmuʃraan ʔiʔaliliz
iris | sawaad iʔseen
jaw | fakk-fakkeen(d)
joint (anat.)
kidney
knee
labor (contractions)
laugh, to
lean (on s.th.), to
leg
life
lip
live, to
liver (anat.)
lung
marrow
membrane
menstruate, to #75
menstruation
miscarriage
molar
mole
mouth
mouth, roof of the
move, to
move s.th., to
muscle
mustache
nail, toe-
naked
nape
navel
neck
nerve
nervous system, the
nipple
nose
obesity
old, to become (age)
organ (anat.)

mafšal – mafaašl
kilwa – kalaawi
rūkba – rukab
ṭaš?
dīḥik / dīḥk (a)
itṭika (ṣala) / itṭika
rigl (f) – rigleen (d)
ḥayaah
ṣiffa – ṣafaayif
ṣaaš / mašiša (i)
kibd – akbaad
riʔa – riʔateen (d)
nuxaaʃ
yiʃaaʔ – ayʃiya
ḥaadit / heed (i)
heed
ighaad
dirs – duruus
ḥasana – aat
buʔʔ – biʔaa?
fumm
saʃf ilhal?
itḥarrak / tahārrud – ḥarraka
ḥarrak / tafrīk
ṣaġala – aat
ṣanab – aat – ʃiniba
ṣuf rīgl
ʃiryaan – ʃaʃaayaya
ʔafa
ṣurra – surar
raʔaba – riʔaab
ṣaʃab – aʃaab
ilghihaaz ilʃašabi
ḥalama – aat
manxiiʃ f – anf
simna
ṣaax / ʃayxuuxa (u)
ʃudw – aʃdaʔ
ovary
palm (of hand)
pelvis
penis
pores
pregnant, to become #76
prostate (gland)
puberty, to reach
puerperium; childbirth
pulse
pupil (of eye)
respiration
respiratory system
rib
saliva
sexual intercourse
sexual intercourse, to have
sexual organs
shoulder
shout, to
side (anat.)
sinus
sit down, to
skeleton
skin
skull
sleep, to
sneeze, to
snore, to
spine, backbone
spine, the
spit, to
spit, to
spittle
spleen

mibyaṣ
kaff - kufuuf
hooḍ
ṣaḍib
masaam (p)
ḥamalit / ḥaml (i)
buruṣṭaṣṭa - pruṣṭaṣṭa
balay / buluuy (a)
nifaas
nabḍ, a -aat
ninni
tanaffus
īlghaaz ʾittanaffusi
ḏiš - ḏuluuf
luṣaab
ɡimaaʃ
ɡaamiʃ / gimaaʃ
ilʔaḍḍaa? ʾittanaasuliyya
ktif - aktaaf
ṣaʃraḥ / ṣuʃraḥ ~ širliχ (u)
ganb - ginaab
guyuub anfiyya
ʔaʃad / ʔuʃaad (u)
haykal Ṣazmi - hayaakil
Ṣazmiyya
gild
gumguma - gamaagim
naam / noom (a)
šitṣ / Ŝaṭṣ (a)
šaxwar / šixliir - tašxiir
silṣilīt ʾiqḍarh
ilṣamud ilfaqīr
baṣaq / baṣq - buṣaaq (i)
taff / taff (i)
tifiʃaf
ṭuʃaal
stand, bear s.th., to
stand up, to
stature
step
stomach
swallow, to
sweat, to
talk, to
testicles
thigh
throat
throat
throat (also larynx)
thumb
tissue (anat.)
toe
tongue
tonsil
tonsils
tooth
tooth, canine
tooth, wisdom
urinate, to
urinate, to
uterus
vein
vein
vomit, to
wake up, to
wake up someone, to
walk, to
weep, to
windpipe
wink, to
womb
wrinkle(s), to be

iftamal / iftimaal
?aam / ?iyaam ~ ?awamaan (u)
qaama
xaṭwa ~ xaṭaawi
miṣda ~ maṣida ~ miṣad
balaṣ / balṣ (a)
širi? / šara? (a)
itkalлим / kalaam
maḥaašīm
fəxda ~ fixaad
hał? ~ ḥuluu? ~ ḥulu?a
zoor ~ źuwaar
antiago ~ šanaagir
Ibhaam
nasīlīg ~ ansīga
šuβaaff rīgl
liṣaان ~ alṣīna
looza ~ liwaz
illozteen ~ illiważ
sinna ~ sinnaan ~ asnaan
naab ~ anyaab
derṣ ṣa?l
baal / bīl (u)
İtbawwil / tabsawul
raḥīm
wariid ~ awrida
šir? ~ ṣiruu?
itʔaaya / mlʔayaah
šīḥi / šaḥayaan (a)
šaḥha ~ tašhiya
mišl / mašy (i)
baka / buka (i)
ilqaṣaba Ihawaʔiyya
yamâz ~ yamz (i)
raḥīm
İtga↵ad / taga↵ud
wrinkles (anat.)
wrists
yawn, to

tagasiid
miṣṣam - maṣaṣṣim
ittaawib / mitawba
**Category #21 Mankind and Kinship**

**ilʔinsaan wilaʔaʔaba**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Term</th>
<th>Arabic Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>aadam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adolescence</td>
<td>muʔahqâ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adolescent</td>
<td>muʔaahîq iTîn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adopt (a child), to adoption</td>
<td>itbanna / tabanni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adult</td>
<td>baaliy iTîn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>age</td>
<td>sîn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>age, legal</td>
<td>sîn iรrûšd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>age, marriage</td>
<td>sîn izzawaag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>age, old-alimony</td>
<td>šayxuuxa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ancestor</td>
<td>gîdd - agdaad - guudud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ancestor</td>
<td>salaf - aslaaf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aunt, maternal</td>
<td>xaala aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aunt, paternal</td>
<td>šama aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baby</td>
<td>tiifl raʔiis - aîfaal ruʔaʔîs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bachelor</td>
<td>šaazib - aʔzab - Šuzaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth</td>
<td>milaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth, date of</td>
<td>tariix ilmilaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth, to give</td>
<td>wîldit / wilaada (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth control</td>
<td>manʃ ilhawk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth control</td>
<td>tãhdiid innasl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth control pills</td>
<td>ûubuub manʃ ilhawk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birthplace</td>
<td>manhal ilmilaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born, first-born, to be</td>
<td>bikr, yya - bikr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boy</td>
<td>itwalad / wilaada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breast-feed, to bride</td>
<td>walaad - awlaad - wilaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bride</td>
<td>šaruuسا - šaʔaayis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
bride and bridegroom
bridegroom
bring up, rear, to
brother
brother, full
brother, half-
(on father's side)
brother, half-
(on mother's side)
certificate
certificate, birth
certificate, death
certificate, divorce
certificate, marriage
child, infant
child
childhood
community members of...
cousin (fa br da)
cousin (fa br so)
cousin (fa si da)
cousin (fa si so)
cousin (mo br da)
cousin (mo br so)
cousin (mo si da)
cousin (mo si so)
daughter
daughter (educated form)
descendant
die, to
divorce
divorce, to
divorced (divorced f)
devastate
devastation, to (betrothal)
Eve
family
family
family of ... (excluding wife and children)
family planning
father
father
father, step-
female (n.)
forefathers (ancestors)
generation
girl; daughter
granddaughter
grandfather
grandmother
grandson
grow, to
husband
illegitimate child
illegitimate son
individual
infant, suckling
in-law (f)
in-law (m)
in-law, brother-
(hubr)
in-law, brother-
(wi si hu)
in-law, daughter-
in-law, father-
in-law, mother-
in-law, sister-
(hubr wi)
in-law, son-
in-law, son- (educated form)
kill, to
kinship
lad, boy
lass, girl

_Şee'la - Şa'ila - aat_
_ahl...
_tanqīlim il?'usra_
_abb (abu) - abbahāt - abaa?
_wa alīd - abbahāt - abaa?
gooz umm
_unsa - inaas
_salaf - aslaaf
_gīl - agyaal
_bint - banaat
_ḥafīlda - aat
_gidd - guduud - agdaad
_ghidda - aat
_ḥafīld - aḥfaad
_nama / numuww (u_
_gooz - agwaaz
_łaqīṭ - luqaṭaa?
_ibn ḥaraam
_fārd - ahrfaad
_raqīṣ
_nisīliba - nasaayib
_nislib - nasaayib
_silf - salaayif
_Şadiil - Şadaayil
_mīraat ibn
_ḥama (m)
_ḥama - ḥamawaat
_silfa - salaayif
_gooz bint
_śīh - ašhaarī
_?atal / ?atī (i)
_ʔařaaba
_şabi - šubyaan
_şabiyya - šaabaaya
link, to (VN also means 'relationship')

waṣal / šila (a)

male

zakar - zukuẓur

man (as vs. woman)

raaqil - riggaala

man (human being)

insaan

man, old

ṣuğüz / ṣawagiiiz

mankind

baṣar

marriage

gawaaz

married, to get

itgawwiz / gawaaz

marry, to

itgawwiz / gawaaz

marry off, to

gawwiz / gawaaz

maternity, motherhood

umuuma

mother

umm - ummahaat

mother, step-

miṣaat abb

name

ism - asmaaʔ

name, to

samma / tasmiya

nephew (br so)

ibn axx - awlaad axx

nephew (si so)

ibn uxt - awlaad uxt

niece (br da)

bint axx - banaat axx

niece (si da)

bint uxt - banaat uxt

orphan

yatīm - yutama

parents

ilwalideen ~ abaween

paternity

ubuwwa

people

naaṣ (p)

people (nation)

ṣaḍb - ṣuʃuub

person

ṣaṣṣī

personal

ṣaṣṣīl

pregnant

ḥaamil (f) - ḥaamiṣl

pregnant, to become

ḥamalīt / haml (i)

pregnant, to become

ḥiblīt / ḥabl (a)

propose, to (to a girl)

xaṭab / xuṭba ~ xuṭuuba (u)

puberty

buluuy

puberty, to reach

balay / buluuy (u)

race (human)

gins - agnaas

related (by marriage),
to become

ṣaaḥīr / muṣahra

relationship, kinship

ʔaṟaaba
relative (kinship)  
relatives  
relatives of ...  
sex  
sex, the fair  
sex, the strong  
sister  
son  
son (educated form)  
spinster  
suckle, to  
suckling baby  
support, to  
surname  
surname  
twin  
uncle, maternal  
uncle, paternal  
virgin  
widow  
widower  
wife  
wife, co-  
woman  
woman, old  
youth (age group)  
youth (f)  
youth (m)
Category #22 Motion, Travelling and Transportation

ilha'aka wissafar winna?i

accident
aeroplane
air conditioned
air conditioned car (train)
air conditioning
air freight
air pocket
air route
air travel
airline
airport
anchor, to
anchorage
approach, to
arrival
arrive, to
automobile
automobile
barrage (a small dam)
bicycle
bicycle
boarding house
boat
boat
boat, passenger
boatman
bridge
bridge, foot
bring, to

hadisa - hawaadis
tayyaara -aat
mukayyaf
sarabiyit takyiif
takiyif hawa
inna'il ilgawwi
ma'tabb hawaa?i
xatt gawwi - xuttuut gawwliyya
issafar bilgaww
Sirkit tayaraan
ma'taar -aat
risi / rasayaan (i)
marsa - maraasi
?arrab (min) / ?urb
wu?uul
wisil / wusul (a)
utomobil -aat
sarabiyya -aat
?antaara - ?anaatir
biskilitta -aat
?agal - ?agal
pansiyoon -aat
markib - marakib
?aarib - ?awaarib
baaxirli rukkaab
marakbi -yya
kubri - kabaari
?antaara - ?anaatir
gaab / magaayib (i)
bump, pothole
bus
bus, tourist
cabin
captain (plane, ship)
car
car

car, private
carriage

carriage, horse drawn
carry, to
cart
cart, push
cart, horse drawn
chauffeur
class, economy
class, first
class, second
class, third
class, tourist
coachman
collide, to
come, to

compartment, train
compartment, train
creep, to
creep, to
depart, to
departure
dining car (train)
directory, telephone
do not enter (traffic sign)
drive, to
driver
engineer, railroad
engineer, railroad

matabb -aat
utublis -aat
utublis siyahi
kabiina - kabaayin
kabtin
sarabiyya -aat
utomobil -aat
sarabiyya mallaakii
sarabiyya -aat
sarabiyya hanuur
sarabiyya karzu
sawwaa? -iin
darga siyahiyya
darga uula
darga tanya
darga talta
darga siyahiyya
sarbegi -yya
tasaadham / tasaaadum
gah / gah / miglhy ~
maqli? (i)
diwaan - dawawiin
saloon -aat
haba / haby (i)
zahaf / zahf (a)
?aam / ?iyaam (u)
?iyaam
sarabiyyit il?akl
dalil iltilifonaat
mammuu? idduxuul
saa? / siwaa?a (u)
sawwaa? -iin
muhandis sikka hadiid
sawwaa? ?atir
engineer, wireless
enter, to
to
exit
fall, to
fare
float, to
fly, to
flying
freighter
garage
gas station
gasoline
go, to
grease, to
guide, tourist
guide, tourist
horn (automobile)
horn (automobile)
horn (automobile)
hostess
hotel
information office
insurance, comprehensive
insurance, compulsory
jet aircraft
jump, to
keep right (traffic sign)
land, to (airplane)
lane, slow (traffic)
lane, speeding (traffic)
lane (traffic)
lavatory, ladies'
lavatory, men's

muhandis lasilki
daxal / duxuul (u)
duxuul
madxal - madaaxill
hirib / haqab (a)
xurug
wi?is / wu?uuf (a)
ugra
'tafa / 'tafayaan (u)
'taar / 'tayaraan (i)
'tayaraan
markib na?li
garaaz -aat
maha?tit banziin
banziin
'raah / mi?waah (u)
'sahham / tasheelim
daliil - adilla
mur?id siyaahi - mur?idiin
siyaahiyyin
kalaks -aat
nifiir
zummaara - zamamiir
mu?liifa -aat
lukan?a -aat
maktab isti?liamaat
'ta?miin ?aamili
'ta?miin igbaari
naffaasa -aat
na?t / na?t (u)
ilzam ilyimiin
habat / hubuut (u)
ilhaara lba?tiilaa
ilhaara ssarriila
haa?ra -aat
kabineeh hariimi
kabineeh rigaali
license, driving
license, driving
license plate number
lifebelt
lifeboat
light, green (traffic)
light, red (traffic)
light, yellow (traffic)
lighthouse
locomotive
lorry, truck
luggage
mast
mechanic, a
metro (transportation)
motorcycle
mount, to
move, to
move s.th., to
no parking (traffic sign)
no parking (traffic sign)
no smoking
oar
one way (traffic sign)
overtake, to
parking lot
parking lot
passenger
pedestrian crossing
pedestrians
pilot
platform; sidewalk
port
porter
pump up a tire, to
push, to
rail
ruṣṣīt qiyaada
ruṣṣīt siwaa?a
nimrīt ilṣaḥabīyya
ḥīzaam innagaah
ʔaarib nagaah
nuʁ azdar
nuʁ ʔafmar
nuʁ ʔafṣar
fanaar -aat
garṣaar -aat
luuri - yyaat
safʃ
ṣaar! - ʃawaar!)
mikanliki -yya
mitru -haat
mutusikl -aat
rikib / rukuub (a)
itḥaraq / taḥaraq
haqar / taḥarlik
mamnuʃ iʔiʔiʔaʃar
mamnuʃ iliʔuʃuuf
mamnuʃ ittaʔdxlin
miʔdaaf - maʔadlis
ittygaah waafhid
lihiʔi? / lаʔaʔaan (a)
mawʔat sayyaraat
mawʔaf ilṣaḥabīyyaat
raakib - rу́kкaab
ṣubuʔ ʔilmuʃaah
ilmuʃaah
ṭayyar -iin
ṭaʔšif - riʔifaa
miʔma - mawaani
ṣayyaal -iin
nafax / naʃx (u)
zaʔʔ? / zaʔʔ? (u)
ʔadlib - ʔuʔdbaan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>railroad</td>
<td>issikka ḫādīlīd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>railroad travel</td>
<td>issafār bissikka ḫādīlīd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>railway station</td>
<td>mafāṭṭīt issikka ḫādīlīd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>raise, to</td>
<td>ṭafā / ṭafā ( a )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repair, to</td>
<td>ṣallāh / tashlih</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reserve, to</td>
<td>ḥagāz / ḥagz ( i )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reserved</td>
<td>maḥguuz -iin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restaurant</td>
<td>maṭṣam - maṭaṣṣim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restroom (lavatory)</td>
<td>dooṛīt ilmayya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>return, to</td>
<td>rigī / ruguū ( a )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ride, to</td>
<td>rikib / rukuub ( a )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ride (by car), a</td>
<td>tawsīlīla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road</td>
<td>ṭārī / ṭūrū</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road, dirt</td>
<td>sikka ziḥāliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road, the Cairo-Alexandria</td>
<td>iṭṭarī ? izziḥāfi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>agricultural</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road, the Cairo-Alexandria</td>
<td>iṭṭarīlī ḫaṣḥraawi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>road travel</td>
<td>issafār bilbarī</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>route</td>
<td>ṭārī / ṭūrū - ṭūrū</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>row, to</td>
<td>?addīf / ta?dīf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rudder</td>
<td>daffa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>run, to</td>
<td>gīlī / gary ( i )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sail, a</td>
<td>?ilī / ?ulūf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sail, to (boat)</td>
<td>(ilmarkib) ?aam (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sailing boat</td>
<td>?aarīb ziḥāfi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sailing vessel</td>
<td>markib ziḥāfi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sailor</td>
<td>bahṭhaṭ - bahṭhaṭa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sea travel</td>
<td>issafār bilbarī</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seasickness</td>
<td>dawaṭr ḫābrī</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seat</td>
<td>kursī - karaası</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>send, to</td>
<td>baṣīf / baṣif ( a )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>service station (automotive)</td>
<td>maḥāṭṭīt banziyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>service station (automotive)</td>
<td>maḥāṭṭīt taṣṣhilim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ship</td>
<td>baaxīra - bawaaxīr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ship</td>
<td>markib - marakib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ship</td>
<td>saflīna - sufun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sign (signal)</td>
<td>išaara -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sink, to</td>
<td>yiri? / yara? (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sleeping car (train)</td>
<td>taarabiyyit noom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slide, to</td>
<td>itzañli? / tizanllii?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slow down (traffic sign)</td>
<td>haddi issurìa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smoke</td>
<td>duxxaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speed limit</td>
<td>hadd issurìa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speed limit</td>
<td>issurìa Iquswa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>station</td>
<td>mañat{ta -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>station master</td>
<td>naažir mañat{ta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steamship</td>
<td>marklb buxaari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steward</td>
<td>muðliif -lin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stewardess</td>
<td>muðliifa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stoker</td>
<td>fiṭašgi -yya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stop (e.g. bus)</td>
<td>maw?af - mawaa?if</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>street</td>
<td>šàarì? - šawaari?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suitcase</td>
<td>šan{a - šuna{t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tail</td>
<td>deel - duyuul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>take off, to</td>
<td>?aam / ?iyyam (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tanker, oil</td>
<td>naaqilit bitrool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taxi</td>
<td>taksi -yaat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>throw, to</td>
<td>rama / ramy (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket</td>
<td>tazkañ{a - tazaakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket, day return</td>
<td>fiwda yawmìyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket, platform</td>
<td>tazkañ{it ra{liif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket, return</td>
<td>tazkañ{it fiwda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket, season</td>
<td>abuneeh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket, season</td>
<td>išti{raak -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket collector (e.g. bus or train)</td>
<td>kumsaari -yya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket collector (e.g. bus or train)</td>
<td>muña{ṣil tazaakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket inspector</td>
<td>mufattìš tazaakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticket office</td>
<td>šubaak tazaakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>time table (e.g. trains)</td>
<td>gadwal mawaʃliid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tire</td>
<td>kawitš -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tow away, to</td>
<td>garr / garç (u)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
tractor
traffic policeman
traffic signal
train, a
train, diesel
train, express
train, express
train, freighter
train, passenger
tramway
transport, to
transportation
transit
translit
travel
traveler
tricycle
trip
trip
trip, round
truck
truck
truck (pickup), light
tunnel
turn, to
via
waiting room
walk, to
wheel
wing
wrap, to
### Category # 23 Nature

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>afriqya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>air</td>
<td>hawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>altitude</td>
<td>irtifa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>amerika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>amrika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America, North</td>
<td>amrika ššamaliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America, South</td>
<td>amrika Iganubiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appear, to</td>
<td>žahar / zuhuur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ash</td>
<td>ɾamaad ~ ɾumadaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>asya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atmosphere</td>
<td>gaww</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>usturayla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bank (river)</td>
<td>šaṭṭ - šawaat′i?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>be, exist, to</td>
<td>kaan / koon (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beach</td>
<td>šaat′i? - šawaat′i?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow, to (wind)</td>
<td>habb / hubuub (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow up, inflate, to</td>
<td>nafax / nafx (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breeze, soft</td>
<td>ʔaʕaawa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canal</td>
<td>tira - tiraʃ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cataract</td>
<td>šallaal -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cave</td>
<td>kahf - kuhuf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>climate</td>
<td>munaaʃ - manaax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloud</td>
<td>saḥaaba - suḥub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloudy</td>
<td>yeem - yuyuum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cold (adj.)</td>
<td>baarid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cold (n)</td>
<td>bard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cold wave</td>
<td>moogit bard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coldness</td>
<td>bard ~ buuruuda</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
continent
creation ( God's )
crescent
current ( air, water, electricity )
dam
darkness
darkness
degree ( temperature )
delta
desert
dew
disaster
draft
drizzle
drop
drop
dust
dwell, to
dwell
earth; ground
earthquake
environment
Equator
Europe
fall, to
field ( agriculture )
fire
flame
flood
fog
forest
freeze, to
glitter, to
globe, the
glow, to
ground

qaarrā -aat
ilxal?
hilaal
tayyyaar -aat
sadd - suduud
galma
zalaam
daraga -aat
dilta
saffa - safaarī
nada ( m )
karsa - kawarīs
tayyāar -aat
razaaz
nidā - nidaaf
nu?īta - nu?īta
turāab
saaš / sīīsha ( i )
arī ( f )
zilzaal - zalaazil
biī?a -aat
xaṭṭ ṭī?istiwa
urūppa
wi?īta / wu?uuuf ( a )
geeṣ - giṣaan
naarā - naṛaan ( f )
lahab
fayaḍaad -aat
dabaab
yaaba -aat
itgammid / tagammud
lamaṣ / lamaṣaan ( a )
ilkura l?ardīyya
itwahhag / tawahhug
arī ( f )
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>gulf, bay</td>
<td>xalil - xulgaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heat</td>
<td>ḥaraara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heat</td>
<td>ḥarr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heat wave</td>
<td>moogit ḥarr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hill</td>
<td>tall - tilaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horizon</td>
<td>ufuq - afaaq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hot (weather)</td>
<td>ḥarr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humidity</td>
<td>ṭuṭuuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inundation; flash flood</td>
<td>seel - suyuul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>island</td>
<td>giziira - guzar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jungle</td>
<td>yaaba -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lake</td>
<td>buḥayra -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land</td>
<td>arq (f) - araqd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latitude</td>
<td>xaṭṭ ṭarq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light</td>
<td>ḡuu? - aḍwaʔ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light</td>
<td>nuur - anwaar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lightning</td>
<td>bar?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liquid</td>
<td>saa'il</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longitude</td>
<td>xaṭṭ tuu'l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maritime</td>
<td>bahri - bahari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars</td>
<td>ilmarriix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marsh, a</td>
<td>mustanqa -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mine, a</td>
<td>mangam - manaagim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mirage</td>
<td>saraaib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mist</td>
<td>ṣabbaruṣa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moderate</td>
<td>muṭṭadil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moon</td>
<td>ṭamaṛ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moon, full</td>
<td>badr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moonlight</td>
<td>ṭamaṛa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mountain</td>
<td>gabal - gibaal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mountainous; mountain (adj)</td>
<td>gabali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mud</td>
<td>fiin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>natural</td>
<td>ṭabiisi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nature</td>
<td>ṭabiisfa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nature (also the world)</td>
<td>iddunya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oasis</td>
<td>waafa -aat</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ocean
Ocean, the Atlantic
Ocean, the Indian
Ocean, the Pacific peninsula
phenomenon
plain, a
planet
plateau
Pole, North
Pole, South
pond
radiation
rain
rain, to
rainbow
ray
rise (of sun), to
river
river navigation
rock
rock (coll.)
sand
sea
set (of sun), to
shore, beach
sky
snow
snow, to
soil
space, outer
spacecraft, spaceship
spaceman
star
star
stone

muhili -aat
ilmuhiit il'tlanit
ilmuhiit ilhindii
ilmuhiit ilhaadi
šibh gaziira
żaaḥira - żawaaḥira
sahl - suhuul
kawkab - kawaakib
hağaba - hiğaab
ilʔutb iššamaali
ilʔutb ilgannubi
birką - birak
išfaa – aat
matar - amtaar
mattarit / matar
qoos quzaa
šuzaa – ašiiza
iššams ʔi̞līit / ʔuluui iššams (a)
nahra - anhaar
milaaха nahriyya
šaxra – šuuxur
šaxr
raqm ~ raml - rimaal
bahra - bihaar - buhuur
iššams waрабit / yuruub iššams (u)
šaatii - žawaaṭii
sama - waat
talg
nazziit talg / nuzuul ittalg
turba
ilfaḍaa? ilaari bi
safiinīt faḍaa?
raqul faḍaa?
nigum - nuguum
nigma - aat
faqaar - faqara - figaara
storm
sun
temperate
thunder
tide, the
transparent
tree
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Capricorn
universal
universe, the
valley
volcano
warm
warmth
water
waterfall
wave
weather
weather
weather bureau
weather forecast
weather forecast
well, a
wind
wood
world
world, the (also
nature)
world, the
Category #24 Police and Administration

ilbuliis wil?idaa?a

accident
accident, to be involved in a
addict, hashish
administration
administrator of a section of a village
ambulance
application
assault (a woman), to
bank (financial)
beat up (s.o.), to
bill (e.g. electricity, phone, etc.)
black market
car, private
card (e.g. business card)
certificate of vaccination, international collector (e.g. electric bill)
collision
counterfeit
crime
currency control department
customs official
customs
danger of death! (sign)
defame, to  sabb / sabb (i)
detective  muxbir -lin
detective (lieutenant and above)  zaabit mabaahees
dragoman, translator  turgumaan
drugs, hallucinatory  hubuub ilhalwasa (tablets)
drunk  sakraan -lin
drunk, to get  sikir / sukr (a)
emergency unit, medical  il?isfaaf
emergency unit, police  bulis innagda
entrance (sign)  duuxuul
exchange money, to  yawaar fuluus
expiry date  tarilix il?intihaa?
extend (one’s) residence, to  madd il?qama
falsify, to  zawwar / tazwiir
fees (e.g. for a visa)  rasm - rusuum
fight, a  sarka -aat
finger print  basma -aat
fire engine  ilmaaatafi
firemen  ilmaaatafi
forbidden  mamnuuf
foreign  agnabi
foreigner  agnabi - agaanib
foreigner (form of address or reference particularly to Westerners)
forge, to  zawwar / tazwiir
form, a (e.g. application)  istimaara -aat
gambler  ?umarti -yya
gambling  ?umaar
hashish  hashii$hashish smoking incident  yurza - yuraz
insult  sittiima - sataayilm
insult, to  sataam / sittiima (i)
jimmy, a  taffaa$a -aat
jitney (taxi)
letter
taxi bill
letter, express
gawaab mustaqbil
letter, night (telegram)
xi'aaab tilliyraaf
letter, official (government administration)
gawaab rasmi
letter, registered
gawaab musaggal
mail box
sanduu? busta
mail box, air
sanduu? bariid gawwi
mail box (non-air mail)
sanduu? bariid saad
mayor
sumda (m) - sumad
mayor, deputy
naabib sumda (m)
meter (e.g. electric or water)
saddaad -aat
meter reader (e.g. electricity)
kaashaaf -in
misdemeanor
gunha - gunah
Mugamma, the (Government Building Complex)
ilmabna ilmuamma (m)
Mugamma, the (Government Building Complex)
ilmuamma
narcotics
muxaddiraat
narcotics department
idaarit mukafhita ilmuaddiraat
night service (e.g. pharmacy)
xidma layliyya
no entry! (sign)
mamnuuf idduxivul
occupied
masyuul
offense, capital (felony)
ginaaya -aat
office hours
mawaq'id ilfatamal
opium
afyuun
parcel
taad - turuud
passport
gawaaz safar - gawaazat safar
passport
paspoor - taat
passport, to get a
taafaas paspoor
passport office
idaarit ilgawaazat
passport officers
zaabiti ilgawaazat
passport registration (with the police)
tasgiil ilgawaaz
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>permit</td>
<td>تاشريه - تاشاريه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permit, residence</td>
<td>تاشريه لناحية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permit, work</td>
<td>تاشريه نام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phone (s.o.), to</td>
<td>كليم ... مفيلاعون</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phone, to</td>
<td>تلفين (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>photographing prohibited</td>
<td>ممنع نتشملي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pick-pocket</td>
<td>ناشئ -ييي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pick pockets, to</td>
<td>ناشل / ناشل (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>please!</td>
<td>لؤم ناجلك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>please</td>
<td>ناجلك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police</td>
<td>بلييس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police, airport</td>
<td>بلييس لياطار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police, to make a complaint to the</td>
<td>بالله / بلاله (أ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police report</td>
<td>منجَر بلييس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police, tourist</td>
<td>بلييس ليوياشي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police contact for certain</td>
<td>شبخ نايارا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>area of town or city</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police officer, city</td>
<td>أمين شرط - عماناء شرط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policeman</td>
<td>سأكر - ساساكر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>post office, main</td>
<td>بليستا لموملييا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>printed matter</td>
<td>ناجِب للها</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prohibited articles</td>
<td>ممنع لياط</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public services</td>
<td>لها ماجفاها مايحا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quarantine</td>
<td>ننغر نشىنى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quarrel</td>
<td>نننا؟ا -ييي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rape, to</td>
<td>نتشاب / نتشابا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rate, exchange</td>
<td>سير ليويملا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rate, tourist exchange</td>
<td>نشىر نتشميلىسي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rate, exchange rate,</td>
<td>نشىر نتشميلىسي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>favorable exchange (currency)</td>
<td>نشىر نتشميلىسي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>receipt, return (mail)</td>
<td>ملهم نوшуويل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>register, to</td>
<td>ناجي / ناجيل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>registration, birth</td>
<td>ناجي نامحالييد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>renew, to</td>
<td>ناجي ناجلييد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>residence</td>
<td>ناجي ناجيا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>residence, length of</td>
<td>نجديل نجيلا</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
residence, permanent
residence, temporary
secret police, undercover police
sign, to
signature
smoking prohibited
smuggle, to
smuggler
smuggling division (police)
stamp, postage
stamp, revenue tax
stamp (e.g. rubber stamp)
stamp (put on application
to the government)
stamped paper
steal, to
submit an application, to
swindle, to
swindler
taxi
telegram
telephone call
testify, to
testimony, false
thanks (thank you)
( general )
thanks (thank you)
( general )
thief
tourist
traffic department
transit
vacant
vice squad
violation (legal)
violation, traffic
visa
visa, entry

iqaama daa?ima
iqaama mu?aqqata
mabaa?is
ma?da / imda (i)
imda -aat
mamnuuf ittadxiin
har?ab / tahriib
muha?rib -iin
idaar?it mu?ka?fiit ittahriib
?aabib busta - ?awaabib busta
damya
xitm - axtaam
damya
?arq? haal damya
sara? / sir?a (a)
?addim ta?lab
na?Sab / na?b (u)
na?saab -iin
taksi -yyaat
tilliyraaf -aat
mukalma tillifoniyya
?i?hid / ?ahaada (a)
?ahaada zuur
muta?akklir
?ukran
ha?rdami -yya
saayih - suyyaah
idaar?it ilmu?uur
transiit
xaali
bullis ili?adaab
muxalf? -aat
muxaflu?t mu?uur
viiza -aat
ta?si?irit duxuul (f)
visit  ziyāra -aṭ
witness Šaahid - Šuhuud
Category #25 Possessions, Property

and Commerce

Ilmumtalakaat wittigaağa

account, check (e.g., restaurant)  hısaab -aat
account, current                hısaab gaari
account, savings                hısaab tawfiir
accountant                     muhaasib -lin
accountant, certified public   muhaasib qanuni
bank (financial)               bank - bunuuk
bank, credit                   bank ittasliif
bank, land mortgage            bank liqaaqi
bank statement                 kašf hısaab
bill (receipt)                 fatuurça - fawatliir
bill (account)                 kašf hısaab
bill (currency)                wara?it banknot - wara? banknot
bill of laden                  bullișit əfn
bill of sale                   mubayqa -aat
bond (commercial)             sanad -aat
borrow, to                     istalaf / salaf - istilaaf
borrowing                      salaf
broker                         simsaar - samasra
broker or middleman, to        samsaarkan / samsara
act as
buy, to                        liștara / șıra
buyer                          muştari -yyiin
buying                         șıra
capital (finance)              ṭaʔs maal - ṭuʔuus amwaal
cash, in                       na?di
cheap                          riixiiș - ɾuΧaaʃ
check                          șek -aat
check book                     daftar - șikaat
client                         ŋamii - ŋumala
commerce                       tigaar-a
commerce, chamber of
commercial (adj)
commercial register
commodity
company (e.g. commerce)
company, trading
consumer
consumer's cooperative
contract
corporation
cost
cost of living
credit
credit
credit, on
credit, on
credit, to sell or buy on
currency
currency exchange
customer
debt
deed, title
economy, open-door
estates
exhibited articles
expenses
expensive
export, to
export permit
exports
fare (travel)
fees (e.g. for a visa)
finance
finance, to
financier
fine (n)
goods
have (possess; non-verb)
heir | waaris - warasa
heiress | warliisa - aat
import, to | istawrad / istiraad
import permit | izn istiraad
imported | mustawrad
imports | waridaat
imports and exports | waridaat wiṣaḏiraat
ingcome | daxl
inherit, to | waras / wirs (i)
inheritance | miɾaas
installment | ?iʃṭ - aʔshaat
installments, by | bittaʔšiʃṭ
installments, by | šala aʔshaat
installments, to pay in |ʔaʃṣaʃṭ / taʔšiʃṭ
insurance | taʔmiin
insurance, compulsory | taʔmiin igbaari
insurance, fire | taʔmiin ɗiʔ ilharlii?
insurance, life | taʔmiin šala ʃayayaah
insurance policy | buliṣiṣṭ taʔmiin
insure, to | ammiin / taʔmiin
insured | muʔamman ʃaleeh
interest | fayda - fawaayid
interest (finance) | ribh - aɾbaaħ
interest, compound | ribh muɾakkab
interest, simple | ribh baʃiʃṭ
invest, to | istasmar / ʃtismar
investment | ʃtismar - aat
investor | mustasmir - iin
invoice | futuɾa - fawatiiir
item (kind; sort) | şanf - aʃnaaf
labour union, chairman of | naqilib
landlord | maalik - mullaak
landlord | ʃaʔhib ʃmilik
lease, a | ʃaʔd iγaar
lease, to | aggar minister / iγaar
leaseholder | mustaʔgir - iin
lend, to | sallif / tasliif
loan, a
loan, a
loan, to take out a
lose, to
loss
luxury
market
market, black
merchant
merchant, commission
Ministry of Commerce
Ministry of Economics
Ministry of Treasury
money
money ( capital )
money order, postal
money order, postal
mortgage, to
occupancy
owe, to
own, possess, to
owner
owner, to make s.o. the
ownership
partner
pawn, to
pay, to
percentage
piasters) ( thing referred to is m ), that which is worth
(seven
possess, own, to
possession
possessions
pounds ( thing referred to is f ), that which is worth
seven

salafiyya -aat
sulfa - sulaf
istadaan / istidaana
xlsir / xusaara( a )
xusaara
rafahiyya
suu? - aswa? 
issuu? issooda
taagir - tuggaar
komisyongl -yya
wizaarit ittigaara
wizaarit il?iqti?aad
wizaarit ilxazaana
filuus
maal - amwaal
hiwaala barlidliyya
izn barlid
rahan / rahn ( a )
waq? ilyadd
daan / deen ( i )
malak / milk ( i )
maalik - mullaak
mallik / tamliik
milkiyya
sirlik - suraka
rahan / rahn ( a )
daafi? / dafi? ( a )
nisba - nisab
abu ( sab?a saay )

imtalak / imtilaak
milk - mumtalakaat
mumtalakaat
umm ( sab?a gneeh )
price
government association
chairman of
profit
profit
profit, to
property
purchased goods
purchasing department
real estate
reduction (in price)
reduction (in price), discount
rent
rent
rent, for
rent, to
rent, to let for
resource
resources, natural
retail
retail price
retailer
safe, a
salary
salary
sale (price reduction)
saleslady
salesman
save, to (money)
save, to (money)
saving
savings
savings, life
savings account
savings book
savings certificate (or bond)
sell, to
service xidma -aat
share, a (stock) sahm - ashum
share (portion) našīlib - ansība
shareholder musaahim -iin
shareholders fīmalīt ilqashum
shop, a dukkaan - dakakilīn
social security itta?mīn ilqigīmtīmaa?ī
sold mitbaaʃ
specifications muwaʃaʃaat
spend (money); cash (check), to šaʃaf / šaʃf (i)
standard of living mustawa ʃamāʃīʃa
stock exchange burʒa -aat
store (shop), a dukkaan - dakakilīn
store (shop), a matgaʃ - mataagir
sublet, to iqaas min ilbassīn
sum (of money) mablaʃ - mabaalīy
supply and demand ilʃaʃa wiʃṭalab
take, to xad - axad / axd (u)
tax (finance) ḍāʃība - ḍaʃaayib
tax, general income ḍāʃībit iddxal ilʃaam
tax, income ḍāʃībit iddxal
tax, progressive ḍāʃība taʃaafūdiyya
taxes ḍaʃaayib
tenant musta?gīr -iin
trade (commerce) tigaqarā
trade, to taqīr / tigaqarā
trade union nigabib ilʃummaal
trade-mark marka musaggala
transaction ṣafaq -aat
union (guild) nīqaabā -aat
union (guild), chairman of ra?lis nīqaabā - ru?asaa? nīqabaat
wage agr - uguurū
wage ugra - ugarī
wealth sargwa -aat
wholesale tigaqarīt ilgumla
wholesale dealer taqīr gumlā
Category #26 The Press

abbreviate, to  
absent
absent, to be
account for, to
accuse, to
accuse of lying, to
accustomed to, to be
activity
actual
advertise; announce, to
advertisement
affirm, to
agency
agency, news
agenda
aggression
aggression
agree on, to
agree unanimously, to
agreement
aid
aim, goal
aircraft carrier
Akhbar Al-Yoom Newspaper
(weekly)
Al-Ahram Newspaper (daily)
Al-Akhbar Newspaper (daily)
Al-Gumhuriyya Newspaper
(daily)
Al-Misa newspaper (daily; evening)  Illmisa
allies, to become itlaalif / ta'aaluf
allocate, to xaṣṣas / ṭaxṣiṣṣ
ambush kamil - kamaayin
analysis tafliil - aat
announcement ilaan - aat
announcement našra - aat
announcer (radio, T.V.) muzili - i-in
anonymous biduun tawqiš
apologize, to ṭīṣṭaʿar / ṭīṣṭīzaraar
Arab cause, the ilaqiyya ilaqaḍīyya
argue, to gaadii / gidaal
argue with, to naaqiš / munaqša
arm, to sallaḥ / tasliiḥ
armament tasliiḥ - aat
armored mudaṛraf
arms race sibaq ittasalluḥ
arrest, to ṭīṣṭaqal / ṭīṣṭīqaal
arrest, to ?abaq ṣala / ṣabg (a)
artillery madfaqiyya
assault huguum
Associated Press ilaʔassosyeetid press
association gamqiyya - aat
atomic zarri
attack, to ṭīṣṭada ṣala / ṭīṣṭidaaʔ
attitude (stand) mawqif - mawaqqif
attitude, hostile mawqif ṣadaaʔi
author muʔallif - i-in
authorities, local ʔaṣṣu′τtaat ilaњhaliyya
authorities, the ʔaṣṣu′ττaat
tawaazun
balance (e.g. of power) iqtiraaʔ
balloting barmii - barmiiil
barrel qaḍa - qawaaḍid
base, a katliba - kataayib
battalion gabha - aat
be, to
become, to
begin, to
believe, to
belligerency
besiege, to
bilateral
blame, to
block, to unite in a
blow up s.th., to
board of editors
boast of, to
bomb
bottleneck
bribe
bribe, to
broadcast, to
buffer zone
bulletin
bullet
cable (telegram)
cable, to
call, to
campaign
cancel, to
cannon
capture, to
caricature
case
celebrate, to
censor
censorship
census
challenge, to
charge, those in
circles (fields, e.g. diplomatic circles)

kaan / koon  (u)
asbah
bada / bidaayaa  (a)
iṣtaqad / iṣṭiqaad
haalit ḥarb
haašir / ḥišaaʁ
sunaaʔi
laam / loom  (u)
itkattil / takattul
nasaf / nasf  (i)
idaaril ittafririir
iftixar / iftiqaar
qunbula - qanaabil
Funuq izzugaaga
raʃwa - raʃawwi
raʃa / raʃwa  (i)
azaaf / izaaʃa
manṭiqa ḥaagiqa
naʃra -aat
ruʃaaʃa - ruʃaaʃ
barqilyya -aat
abraq
naada / nidaaʔ
hamla -aat
laya / ilyaʔ  (i)
madaaʃ - madaaʃi��
asar / asr  (i)
karikaṭiir
haala -aat
iḥtfaal bi / iḥtfifaal
raqilb - ruqaba
riqaaba
iʃsaʔ -aat
itfaadda / tahaddi
ilmassuliin
dawaayir
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>circumstance</td>
<td>ژازف - ژازووف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circumstances</td>
<td>ژازووف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>citizen</td>
<td>موانئن - این</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>civilization</td>
<td>ہاداًرا - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clarify, to</td>
<td>وادتاف / تاواًلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>classified ads</td>
<td>یلاانات مباوەاوا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cling, to</td>
<td>یتاسیک بی / تاماسیک</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coalition (adj)</td>
<td>یتیلیافی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-existence, peaceful</td>
<td>یتیساییعیش یسیلمی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collective (adj)</td>
<td>گاماسی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colony</td>
<td>موانئمارا - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>column (newspaper)</td>
<td>یاموود - اسمادا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>come, to</td>
<td>گا - گاه - گیح / میگیی - ماجی (ییییی)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commandos</td>
<td>یذیاًیی - ییییین</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comment on, to</td>
<td>یالیق یئلا / یئللیق - یئلا؟ یئلا / یئللی؟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commentary</td>
<td>یئللیق - یئللی - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commentator</td>
<td>موانئللیق - این</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commentator, economic</td>
<td>موانئللیق یتیشادی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commentator, political</td>
<td>موانئللیق یسیاasi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commit (crime), to</td>
<td>یرتاکاب - یرتیکااب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commitment</td>
<td>یئاشهود - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee</td>
<td>لغان - لیگان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common Market</td>
<td>یسییو؟ یلموشتاراکا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>communications media</td>
<td>یلی؟یئلام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>communiqué</td>
<td>یلاابی - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>community</td>
<td>موانئتامی - ات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compare with, to</td>
<td>یاًرین بی / موانئرنا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compel, to</td>
<td>اگبار یئلا / اگبار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compensate, to</td>
<td>یئواناًیغ / یئللیغ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complete, to be or become</td>
<td>یتام / یتامام (ی)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conference, press</td>
<td>موانئتامار یشیفی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confirm, to</td>
<td>یاًیید / یاًییید</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conscience, world</td>
<td>یییامییز ییییاالامی</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conservative (adj)</td>
<td>موانئافی - این</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>consider, to</td>
<td>یستابار / یستیبااار</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
conspiracy
conspirator
contain, to
contribute (donate), to
convoy
cooperate with, to
coordinate, to
corner
corpse
respond with, to
respondent
corruption
coup d'etat
criminal
critic
criticism
criticize, to
cross, to
crossword puzzle
crosswords
daily (e.g. newspaper)
debating or study group
deceive, to
decisive
declaration
declare, to
decline, to (e.g. invitation)
decoration (medal)
defeat
defeated, to be
delegate, permanent
deliberation
demand
demand; to request, to
demonstrate, to
demonstration
deny, to
deny, to

mu?amra -aat
muta?amir -iim
iftawa ?ala
itbar?ru? / tabar?ru?
qaafila - qawaafil
itqawun maafa / taafaawun
nassaq / tansiiq
rukn - arkaan
gusa - gusas
kaatib / mukaatba
mu?aaasil -iin
fasaad
inqilaab -aat
mu?grim -iin
naaqid - nuqqaad
naqd
inta?ad / inti?aad
?abar / ?ubuur (u)
musab?it illkalimaat ilmutaqaa?a
kalimaat mu?aatqa?a
yoomi
nadwa -aat
xada? / xidaa? (a)
haaasim
ta?rii? -aat
ista?zaar ?an / isti?zaar
wisaam - awsima
hazilma - haazaayim
in?azi?am / inhaazaam
manduub daa?im
mu?dawla -aat
ma?lab - ma?aa?liib
ta?lab / ta?lab (u)
itzaahir / taazahuur
mu?zaahra -aat
ankaar / inkaar
kazzib / takziib
deny, to
depict, to
deputize for, to
describe, to
destroyer ( ship )
detail
detente
develop ( s.th. ), to
deviate ( depart from ), to
devote, to
dignitaries
dignitary
direct, to
dismantle
disarmament
disaster
discover, to
do, to
document
dominate, to
doubt, to
duty ( obligation )
edit ( to write ), to
editor ( m )
editor-in-chief
editorial
editorial section ( office )
editorial staff
effective
effectiveness
election campaign
emergency, state of
emigrant
emigrate, to
emphasize, to
endure, to
endure, to

nafa / nafy ( i )
šawwař / tašwiir
naab ʕan / niyaaba ( u )
wasağ / wasf ( i )
mudammira -aat
tafşiiil - tafaşiil
wifaaq dawli
ṭawwař / taṭwiir
inḥara / inḥiraaf
kaṛras / takriis
kibaar iššaxşiyyaat
šaxšiya kbiira
waggih / tawgih
naẓii issilaah
karsa - kawaaris
iktaşaf / iktišaaf
ʕamal / ʕamal ( i )
muṣtaadan -aat
sayṭaɾ ʕala / sayṭara
šāk / šak ( u )
waaqib -aat
haarrar / taḥriir
muḥarrir -iin
raʔiis ittaḥriir
iftitaʔiya -aat
maqaal iftitaʔi
ʔalam ittaḥriir
hayʔit ittaḥriir
faṣāal
faṣiliyya
hamla ntixabiyya
haalit ṭawaari?
muyтарib -iin
haagir / higra
akkid / taʔkiid
istaʔamil / istiʔmaal
itnaamul / taʔnaamul
enemy
enmity
enmity
enquire, to
enthusiasm
envoy, special
escape, to
espionage
essay
essence
event
event
evidence
exaggerate, to
examine (study), to
excerpt
execute, to
exempt from, to
expert
explode, to
exploit, to
explosion
exposed to, to be
express (an idea), to
external
extinguish, to
extract (writing)
extremes, to go to
extremist
eyewitness
face, to
facilitate, to
fact
fail, to
fate
favor (merit)
feudalism

Saluw - aṣdaa?
Salaa?
Ṣadaawaa -aat
istaasilim / istiṣlaam
Hamaasa
Mabšuus xaas
Hirib / ḥaraab (a)
Gasuusiyya
Maqaal - maqaala -aat
Gawhar - gawaahir
Hadas - aḥdaas
Waqqā - waqqaa?iṣ
Dalil - adilla
Baaliyy fi / mubalyya
Ittalaʕ displays / ḫilaaʕ
Nabza -aat
Naffiz / tanfiiz
Asfa min iṣfaa?
Xabīr - xubara
Infagaar / infigaar
Istasyal / istiylaal
Infigaar -aat
Itṣarrag li ... / taṣarruf
Aṣraab ṣan / iṣraab
Xaarigi
Taфа / tafy (i)
Muqṭaṭaf -aat
Taṣarraf / taṣarruf
Mutatarrif -iin
Saahid Saayaan
Waagih / muwagha
Sahhiil / tashiil
Haʔiʔa - Haʔaayīʔ
Faʔal / Faʔal (a)
Maśliʔ - maṣaayirīʔ
Faʔl - afdaal
IqtaaS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>field (sphere, range)</td>
<td>مَِّاَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fight (military), to</td>
<td>هَتِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>find s.th. or s.o., to</td>
<td>لَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>find s.th. or s.o., to</td>
<td>لَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>find s.th. or s.o., to</td>
<td>لَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fleet (n)</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flourish, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>forbidden</td>
<td>مَِّاَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>force, by</td>
<td>بِعَالَةَ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>forced to, to be</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foreign</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foreigner</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>founder</td>
<td>مَِّاَمَْ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freedom</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freedom of the press</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freedom of thought</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freedom to publish</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>friendly</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fundamental</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gang</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>get rid of, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>give, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>go, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>group (e.g. group of tourists)</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guarantee</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guide, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gunpowder</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>handbill</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hand over, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>happen, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>headquarters</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>help, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hide, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>homeland</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hope for, to</td>
<td>عَطِّيَّ (ااء)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
horoscope, today's
hostility
idea
illustrated
imagine, to
imitate, to
imperialism
importance
important
impossible, to be
in accordance with
incident
incident
infantry
infiltrate, to
influence
influence
inform about, to
inform ... of, to
information (publicity and communications)
infringe upon, to
interest (benefit)
in interest in, to take an
interim (adj)
internal
international
international
international day
international news
interview
invade, to
invade, to
investigate, to
investigation
issue (problem)
issue (of paper or magazine)
issue, to
issued (published), to be
jet aircraft
journalism
journalism, science of
journalist (f)
journalist (m)
journalistic
journalists
journalist's union
journalist's union, head of
kind as (to do s.th.), to
be so
kindle, to
lead, to
lead to, to
leader
leadership
League of Arab States
League of Nations
letter (mail)
letter (mail)
letters to the editor
liberal
liberation
local
local news
love passionately, to
machine gun
magazine
magazine, monthly
magazine, weekly
make, to
make (render), to
mandate over a territory
maneuver
margin

aşdar / ışdar
şadar / şduur (u)
naffaa -aat
şafaafa
ılfann ışṣuhafl
şuhafiyya -aat
şuhafl -yyılın
şuhafl
rigaal ıṣṣaḥaaafa
niqaabit ıṣṣuhafiyyiín
naqilib ıṣṣuhafiyyiín
ıftaḍḍal / tafaḍḍul
aṣṣaal / ıṣṣaal
qaad / qıyaada (u)
adda ıla / ta?diya
zaṣīim - zuṣama
qıyaada -aat
gamīt ıdduwal ılfarāblıyya
şuṣbit il?umam
gawwab -aat
risaaal - rasaaalıll
barıid ilqurraa? 
mutaḥarrır -iín
taḥrılr
maḥallı
axbaar maḥallıyya
siṣi? / siṣ? (a)
madfaa ṭaṣṣaaš
magalla -aat
magalla šahriyya
magalla usbuṭiyya
ṣamal / ṣamal (i)
xallı
intidaab ~ ṣahd il?intidaab
munawra -aat
haamiš - ḥawaamıš
marines, the
martial law
martyr
massacre
measure (action)
medal
media
mediate, to
meet with, to
member
membership
mention, to
message
method
Middle East News Agency
military rule
mine (explosive)
minutes of a meeting
mission (task)
moderate
monopoly
motive
motto
narrate
nationalize, to
navy
need, to
need, to
negative (adj)
neglect, to
negotiate with, to
negotiation
neutral
neutrality
neutrality, positive
news

ilbahriyya
ňukm ńurfi
şahild - šuhada
mazbaña - mazaabiň
igrāa? -aat
wisaam - awsima
wasaā?il il?išlaam
itwāşať fi / tawāşṣuť
igtamať bi / igtimaari
ňūd - ašdāa?
ňūdwiyya
zakař / zikr (u)
risaala - rasāa?il
ťarīša?a - źuru?
wikaalit anbaa? iššařeq il?awšať
ňukm ńaskari - ańkaam ńaskariyya
laʃam - aļyaam
maňdař ilgaşla
maňdař ilwaqaśišiš
muĥimma - mahaam
muʃta디l -iš
iḥtikaar -aat
bāaʃis - bawaaʃis
šīfaar -aat
rawa / riwaaya (i)
ammiš / taʔmiim
baʃriyya
iḥtaag li / iḥtiyaag
šaaq / šayzaan (u)
salbih
aḥmaa? / ihmaal
faawiď / muʃwaďa
muʃwaďa -aat
šala niiyaad
niyaad iğaabi
naba? - anbaa?
news
news, today's
news, tomorrow's
news commentary
news summary
newscast
newspaper
newspaper
newspaper
nominal
non-aggression pact
notice (announcement)
obituaries, the
obituary
object, to
obscurity
observe, to
obstacle
occasion
occupy, to
offer, to
official, semi-
official duties
oil (petroleum)
oil (petroleum)
oil field
Olympic Games, the
omit, to
on the point of, to be
operation
opinion
opposition
oppress, to
optimistic
order, to
organization
pact

xabar - axbaar
xabar ilyoom
xabar iyadd
tasilaq sula
mugaz il?anbaa?
nasrit il?axbaar
garida - garayid
guraanil - garaniil
sahiif - sifuf
ismi
mu?ahdit yadam iftidaa?
iilaan -aat
ilwaafiyyaat
naSy
istaraq sula / istiraq
ymuud
jaahiz / mujaahza
Saqaba -aat
munasba -aat
iftal / iftlaal
?addim / ta?dim
?ibh rasmi
mahaam ilman?ib
bitrool
zeet
?aq? bitrool - ?uqul bitrool
ilalaab il?ulimbiyya
hazaf / hazf (i)
kaad (a)
?amaliyya -aat
ra?y - ara?a?
ilmu?arqa
zalam / zulm (i)
mutafa?il -iin
ama? / amr (u)
hay?a -aat
hilf - ahlalaf
pact ( treaty )
musahda -aat
page
ṣaffa -aat
page , front
iṣṣafha l?uula
pamphlet
naṣra -aat
pamphlet ( leaflet )
nabza -aat
parachute
baraṣutt -aat
parachute
maṣaļa -aat
paragraph
faqra - faqaṛaat
participate in , to
saahim fi / musahma
patriotic
waṭani -yyiin
patriotism
waṭaniyya
peace
salaam
peace
silm
peaceful solution
fahil silmi
peacemaker
famaamit issalaam
periodic
dawri
permission
izn
persuade ; convince , to
aqnaš / iqmnaš ( i )
pessimistic
mutašaašim -iin
petition
iltimaas -aat
phenomenon
zaahira - zawaahiẓ
pilot , a
ṭayyaar -iin
pioneer
raa?id - ruwwaad
pistol
musaddas -aat
point at or out , to
ašaar ila / išaara
point of view
wighit nazar / wighaat nazar
policy
siyaasa -aat
political situation
maqwif siyaasi
politician
siyaasi - saasa
politics
issiyaasa
popular ; folk ( adj. )
šafbi
positive
igaabi
positive neutrality
hiyaad igaabi
postpone , to
aggil / ta?giil
precaution
iḥtiyaat -aat
predominate , to
saad / siyaada ( u )
preliminary
tamhiidi
press
press (adj)
press, the
press campaign
press conference
pressure
pretend, to
prevent, to
principle
prisoners of war
private
probable
procession
prominent
promise, to
propaganda
protest, to
prove, to
provisions
pseudonym
public
publish, to
publish, to
punish, to
put, to
quality
radio program
raid
raid, air
range (extent)
reactionism
reader
reason (cause)
rebuild (e.g. a city after
war), to
receive (s.th.), to
recognize (acknowledge), to

şafaafa
şuhafi
iṣṣafaafa
hamla şafaafiyya
muṭamar şuhafi
ḍayt
iddaqa / iddiṣaa?
manaṣ / manṣ (a)
mabda? - mabaadi?
asra Iḥarb
xuṣuuṣi
muḥtamal
mawkib - mawaakib
baarīz - iīn
waṣad / waṣd (i)
diṣaaya - aat
iḥtagg / iḥtigaag
barhan / burhaan (a)
maʔuuna - muʔun
ism mustafaar
ṣumuumi
aṣḍar / iṣḍar
naṣar / naṣr (u)
ṣaaqib / ṣiqaab
ḥaṭṭ / ḥaṭṭ (u)
ṣīfa - aat
birnaamig ilʔizaafa
yaara - aat
yaara gawwiyya
niṭaaq
ragsiyya
qaar? - qurraa?
sabab - asbaab
ṣamar - taṣmiir
Istalam / istilaam
iṣṭaraaf bi / iṣṭiṣaraaf
reconcile (with), to
reconciled, to be
record, to
Red Crescent
Red Cross
red tape
referendum
refrain from, to
refugee
refugee camps
regional
regret, to
relaxed (e.g. crisis), to
become
remainder (rest; e.g. of an article)
report
representative, personal
request, to
request (beg), to
resist, to
resolution
resort to, to
responsibilities
resume
retire (withdraw), to
revive, to
revolution
rifle
rocket
role
rumor
satellite (in the sky)
satisfy, to
savage (adj.)
schedule

waffa? been / tawfii?  
itʕalīh / šulīh
saggil / tasgīl
iḫilaal ilʔafmarʕ
iṣṣallīb ilʔafmarʕ
irrutiin
istiftaaʔ -aat
imtanaʕ ᵀan / imtinaʕ
laqiʔ -iīn
muxayyamaat illaqiʔiīn
iqliimi
nidim / nadam (a)
infarag / infiɾaag
baʔiyya

taqriir - taqririir
manduub šaʃsi
iltimas / iltimaas
raga / ragaaʔ (u)
qaawim / muqawma
qaraʔ -aat
iltagaʔ li / iltigaʔa?
masʔuliyya -aat
nabza -aat
istaʔnif / istiʔnaaf
iʃtazal / iʃtizaal
intaʃaʔ / intiʃaʔ
sawra -aat
bunduʔiyya - banaadīʔ
saɾuux - saɾariix
door - adwarʕ
iʃaaʃa -aat
ʔamaʔi ʃinaʔi
aɾda / irdaʔ (i)
wahʃi
 gadwal - gadaawi
secret
sector
security
seize the opportunity, to
self-determination
self-sufficiency
send an envoy, to
serious (grave)
seriousness (danger)
settle, to
severance of relations
shell (bomb)
situation
skirmishes
slogan
social column, the
solution
solution, temporary
solve, to
source
source, informed
source, official
source, reliable
source, responsible
souvereignty
spare, to be able to
speech
spy, a
spy, to
state (declare), to
statement, to make
step
step by step
step by step solution, the
stipulate, to

sirr - asraar
qiṭaaf - aat
aman - amaan
intahaz / intihaz
taqriir / ilmiir
il?iktiyaa? izzaati
awfad / ifaad
xatiir
xuṭuurra
sawwa / taswiya
qaṭi ilfiqaataat
qaziifa - qazaaiiif
haaλ - aat
mawqif - mawaqif
iṣṭibaak - aat
ṣiṣaar - aat
il?igtiyaa?iyyaat
haal - huluul
haal muwa??at
haal / haal (i)
maṣdaar - maṣaadir
maṣdaar muṭṭalif
maṣdaar rasmi
maṣdaar mawsuuq bliih
maṣdaar mas?uul
siyyaada
istaayna ḫan / istiynaak
xuṭba - xuṭab
gasuus - gawasiis
itgassis / tagassus
ṣarraf / taṣriiif
adla bitaṣriiif (i)
xaṭwa - aat
xaṭwa xaṭwa
ilḥill xaṭwa xaṭwa
iṣṭaraat / iṣṭiraat
stipulate, to
strained, to be
strengthen, to
strike (stop work), to
structure
struggle, to
stumbling block
subject
subject to (subordinate to)
to be
submarine
subscribe, to
subscriber
subscription
suggest, to
superficial
supplement
supplementary
support, to
suppose, to
supremacy of law
surprised at, to be
surrender, to
tank (weapon)
task
Tass News Agency
telegram
telegram
television program
tenseness of relations
tension
testify, to
testimony
text (e.g. of speech)
thank for, to
thing
thing

nass ūala / nass (u)
itwattar / tawattur
fazziz / ta-fziiz
a'drab / i'draab
kayaan
kaaftah / kifaath
ňagaar řascha
maamūs -aat - maamātīf
xaqa'il / xu'dūuf (a)
ỳawwaasha -aat
ištīraak / ištīraak
muštārik -iiн
ištīraak -aat
iqtāraā / iqtīraaah
saťhi
muňa? - malaahī?
mutammīm
ayyid / ta?yīid
iiftraaḏ / iiftīraaḏ
siyaadīt ilqanuun
iștafraab / istiýraab
ištaslīm / istīslaam
dabbaaba -aat
muhiimma -aat
taas
baqīyya -aat
ṭilīγraaf -aat
birnaamīg ittilivizyoon
tawattur / ilfiīlaqaaat
tawattur
šīhid / šahaada (a)
šahaada -aat
naas - nuqṣūs
šakař ūala / ūukř (u)
ňaaga -aat
šee? - ašyaa?
think (believe, suspect), to  
throw, to  
tie (bond)  
tradition  
treaty  
trilateral  
tripartite  
triumphal arch  
truce  
ultimatum  
unanimous about, to be  
uncover (disclose), to  
understanding, mutual  
unemployment  
unforeseen event  
United Nations Emergency Force  
unity  
urgent  
urge, to  
use, to  
used to, to get  
useful  
validity  
varieties  
verbal (not written)  
verbal (not written)  
victim  
victorious, to be  
victory  
victory, overwhelming  
volunteer  
volunteer, to  
war  
war, cold  
warn, to  
warn, to
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watani ( Coptic weekly in Arabic )</td>
<td>watani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>widespread ( news ), to become</td>
<td>šaaً / Šuyuुً</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>withdraw, to</td>
<td>insaًbaً / insilhaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>witness</td>
<td>šaahid - Šuhuud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women's liberation</td>
<td>ṭahrīir ilmarًa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women's liberation movement</td>
<td>hạrākit tahrīir ilmarًa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women's movement</td>
<td>ilhạraka nnisaًaًiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>world peace</td>
<td>issalaam ilʕaalammu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worthy of</td>
<td>gadiir bi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>writer</td>
<td>kaatib - kuttaab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>writer</td>
<td>kaatiba – maat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>writing ( written ), in written by</td>
<td>ṭahrīiri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yield, to</td>
<td>biʕalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zionism</td>
<td>šụhuuniyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zodiac, sign of the zone</td>
<td>bụrg – abraaq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zone</td>
<td>manaṭiًa – manaaṭiً</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #27 Professions and Trades

ilważayif wilmihan

accountant  muňasib -iin
accountant, certified public muňasib qanuuni
actor  mumassil -iin
actress  mumassila -aat
administrator  idaari -yyiin
agent  wakill - wukala
agent, for maids and cooks  mixaddim -iin

ambassador  safiir - sufaqa
anesthesiologist  duktoor - taxdilir
architect  muhandis mišmaari
attaché  muňha? -iin
attendant, car  minaadi -yyiin
attendant, garage  saayis - suyyaas
author  muʔallif -iin
baker  faqraan -iin
barber  hallaa? -iin
barber  mizayyin -iin
blacksmith  haddeed -iin
boatman  marakbi -yya
bricklayer  banna -yiin
broadcaster  muziiif -iin
businessman  ṭagul ašmaal - rīgaal ašmaal
butcher  gazzaraq -iin
carpenter  naggaraq -iin
cashier  ṣarraafaq -aat
cashier, teller (of a bank)  ṣarraaaf - šayarfa - šayyarif
chemist (f)  kimyaaʔiyya -aat
chemist (m)  kimyaaʔi -yyiin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clergyman (Christian)</td>
<td>ءاسىس - ءوسوس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clerk</td>
<td>(Graphics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clerk, head</td>
<td>(Graphics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coachman</td>
<td>(Graphics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commissioner</td>
<td>مىموع - مىامير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commissioner, tax</td>
<td>مىموع دارآيلىب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commissioner of police</td>
<td>مىموع بلىلىس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confectioner</td>
<td>حلاوانی - ييا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>contractor</td>
<td>مىآويل - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cook</td>
<td>طباخ - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>custodian of a building</td>
<td>ضرراش - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cultivator (agriculture)</td>
<td>مازارىش - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dancer</td>
<td>را؟أسا - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dean (college)</td>
<td>ساميد - سمادا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dentist</td>
<td>دكتر أسان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dermatologist</td>
<td>دكتر أمراود غليدييا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>director</td>
<td>مدير - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (general)</td>
<td>مامارىس فام</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>practitioner</td>
<td>دكتر - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (M.D.)</td>
<td>دكتر - دكاترا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (M.D.)</td>
<td>طبیبه - يات</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (M.D.)</td>
<td>طبيب - أطيباء؟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (Ph.D.)</td>
<td>دكتر - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor (Ph.D.)</td>
<td>دكتر - دكاترا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doctor of internal medicine</td>
<td>دكتر باتشني</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doorman</td>
<td>بىوىىنى - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>driver</td>
<td>سيىىى - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economist</td>
<td>ساىىلمر مىتشهاد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>editor</td>
<td>مفآررر - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer</td>
<td>مهاندىس - يين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer, civil</td>
<td>مهاندىس مدانى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer, electrical</td>
<td>مهاندىس كىباربا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer, electronic</td>
<td>مهاندىس ميكثيرونى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer, mechanical</td>
<td>كىبارباىلى - ييا</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
employee
employee, bank
export
fireman
firemen
fisherman
fruit seller
garbage collector
gardener
geologist
goldsmith
governor
greengrocer
grocer
Groom (horses)
gynecologist
hairdresser
houseboy, servant
houseboy
imam (Muslim prayerleader)
inspector
jeweler
job
journalist
judge
laundryman
lawyer
librarian
maid
maid
mailman
mailman
mailman
marriage recorder (Islam)
mayor
mayor, deputy
mechanic, a
mender, clothes

muwazzaf - ilin
muwazzaf bank
xabiir - xubaara
Saskari maataafi
rigaal imataafi (p)
Sawyaad samak - Sawyadlin samak
fakahaani - yya
zabbaal - ilin
ganayni - yya
ziyoloogi - yyiin
saayiy - suyaaay
muhaafiix - ilin
xudaacei - yya
ba??aal - ilin
saayis - suyaaas
duktor amraad nisa
kuwafeer - aat
Saayaaal - ilin
xaddaam - ilin
Imaan - a?imma
mufattiix - ilin
gawahirgi - yya
wa?lfa - wa?laaify
Su?haafi - yyiin
?aadi - ?udaah
makwagi - yya
mu?haami - ilin
amiin maktaba
Sayyaala - aat
xaddaama - aat
bu?staagi - yya
Saa?li barliid
Saa?li bu?sta
ma?zuun Sarfi
Sumda (m) - Sumad
naa?ib Sumda
mikaniki - yya
raffa
merchant
merchant, commission
messenger
midwife
milkman
mufti (Islam)
musician
newspaper boy
nurse
nurse
nurse
nurse
officer
officer, airforce
officer, army
officer, navy
officer, police
ophthalmologist
optician
orthopedist
otorhinolaryngologist (ear, nose and throat doctor)
painter (pictures)
painter (walls)
patriarch
pediatrician
pharmacist
photographer
pilot
pilot, sea
plumber
policeman
policeman; soldier
policeman, traffic
porter
poultry seller

taagîr - tuggaار
komisyongî - yya
saaâî - sufaah
daaya - aat
labbaan - labbaana
muftî
musîqaarî
bayyaâî garâaayid
mumarrîd - iin
tamargî - yya
mumarrîda - aat
tamargiyya - aat
zaabît - Zubbaat
zaabît tayyaarî
zaabît geeś
zaabît bafrari
zaabît buliis
zaabît shîrta
duktoor fuyyûn
nagdarâati - yya
duktoor fi-Zaam
duktoor afi wi?uzun wi?angaara
rassam - iin
na?aâaś - iin
bafrîyarîk - bafrâka
duktoor afîaal
syaâdali - syaâaâla
mušawwaâraati - yya
tayyaarî - iin
murîd - iin
sabbaak - iin
faskari šuřta
faskari - fasaakîr
faskari muuruţ
šayyaal - iin
farargî - yya
principal, school
printer
private (army rank)
producer
profession
professor, university
psychiatrist
realtor
repairman, bicycle
sailor
sales representative
salesman
spice and herb seller
shoemaker
singer
skill
social worker
social worker
station master
steward, air
stewardess, air
supervisor
surgeon
surgeon, plastic
sweeper, street
teacher
teacher
telephone operator
ticket collector (bus or train)
tinsmith
trade
trainer
undertaker
upholsterer
urologist
usher, legal court

naażîr madrasa
maṭbaṣgi -yya
fadaskari geeš
muxrig -lín
mihna - mihan
ustaaż gamfa
duktoor nafsaañi
simsaar - samasañə
fagalaatí -yya
bahiñnaar -a
wakil tugaari
bayyaañ -lín
fattaar -lín
gazmág -yya
muɣanni -yyiín
hirfa - hiráf
muʃrifa gtimaʃiyya
muʃrif igtimaʃi
naażîc mañattə
muʃlif gawwi
muʃlifagawwiyya
murāñlîb -lín
garrñasñ -lín
duktoor təgmiil
kannaas -lín
mudarris -lín
muʃallim -lín
Saamil tillifoón
kumsaari -yya
samkara -yya
mihna - mihan
mudarrīb -lín
fuñuti -yya
minaggid -lín
duktoor masaaliḥ bawliyya
fuugib - fuqgaab
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vendor</td>
<td>بائع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veterinarian</td>
<td>دكتور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waiter</td>
<td>جارسون</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waitress</td>
<td>جارسونا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warehouse keeper</td>
<td>مخزن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watchmaker</td>
<td>سااتي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watchman , night-</td>
<td>يافير - يفقر</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>workman</td>
<td>فايميل - فاميل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>writer</td>
<td>كاتب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>writ server</td>
<td>مفقر - فين</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #28  Quantity and Numbers

ilkimmîyâat wil?al?daad

add, to  gamû / gamû ( a )
all  kull ( + p )
alone  wâhlîd ( m )
alone  wâhlîda ( f )
average  mutawâsîtî
beginning  bîdaaya
billion  bîlyoon
calculate, to  hâsab / hisaab ( i )
count, to  $$\ddot{s}$$add / $$\ddot{s}$$add ( i )
counting  $$\ddot{s}$$add
divide, to  ?asam / ?isma ( i )
double  dišf - aḏfaaf
each  kull ( + s )
eight ( m, f )
eight hundred  tamânya ( taman )
eighteen ( m, f )
ethânamâiyâ
eight ( f ) ( adj )
etamâ
eight ( m ) ( adj )
taâmin
eighth, one-
tumn
eighty  tamâniln
eleven ( m, f )
hiḏaâšar
eleventh, the ( m, f )
ilhaâdaâšar
empty  fâḏî -yîln
empty  fâariy -îln
empty, to  farray / tafriîy
end  nihaâyâ -aat
even ( number )  zawgî
every  kull ( + s )
few  ?ulâyîl -îln
fifteen (f)  xamastaaşaʁ
fifteen (m)  xamastaaşaʁ
fifth (f)  xamsa
fifth (m)  xaamis
fifth, one-  xums
fifty  xamsli�
first (f) (adj)  uula
first (m) (adj)  awwal
first, the  ilʔawwalaani
first, the (f)  ilʔuula
first, the (m)  ilʔawwal
five (m, f)  xamsa (xams)
five hundred  xumsumiyya
five-sixths  xamas asdaas
fivefold  xumaasi
forty  arbišliin
four (m, f)  arbaʃa (arbaʃ)
four hundred  rubšumiyya
fourfold  rubašiš
fourteen (m, f)  arbaʃtaaşaʁ
fourth (f)  ṭabәa
fourth (m)  ṭaabiš
fourth, one-  ṭubә
t fraction  kasr - kusuurą
full  malyaان -iin
half, one-  nušš
hundred, one  miyya
hundred thousand, one  mlit alf
hundredth, the  ilmiyya
infinity  la nihaaya ~ ma la nihaaya
last  axlir
last, the  ilʔaxraani
many  kitliiш
maximum  innihaaya ʾlkubra
middle  wiʃt ~ waʃat
middle (adj.), the  ilwiʃtaani
million  milyoon - malayiin
minimum
minus (arithmetic)
more
multiply, to
nine (m, f)
nine hundred
nineteen (m, f)
nineteenth, the (m, f)
ninety
ninth (f)(adj)
ninth (m)(adj)
ninth, one-
ninth (f), the
number
numerous
odd (number)
one (f)
one (m)
one of a pair
pair, a
part (portion)
per cent
percentage
plus (arithmetic)
portion
proportion
quantity
second (number)(f)
second (number)(m)
seven (m, f)
seven hundred
seventeen (m, f)
seventh (f)(adj)
seventh (m)(adj)
seventh, one-
seventh, the (m)
seventieth, the
seventy
six (m, f)
six hundred
sixteen (m, f)
sixth (f) (adj)
sixth (m) (adj)
sixth, one-
sixty
statistics
subtract, to
ten (m, f)
tenth (f) (adj)
tenth (m) (adj)
tenth, one-
third (f) (adj)
third (m) (adj)
third, one-
thirteen (m, f)
thirteenth, the (m, f)
thirty
thousand, one
three (m, f)
three hundred
three hundred and sixty-
five (m, f)
three million
three thousand
three-quarters
threefold
total
twelve (m, f)
twenty
twenty-one (m, f)
twenty-seven (m, f)
twenty-three (m, f)
twenty-two (m, f)
twice

sabilin
sitta (sitt)
suttumiyya
siṭṭaṣaṣar
sadsa
saḍis
suds
sittiin
ihṣaa? -aat
ṭaṛaḥ / ṭaṛaḥ (a l)
ṣaṣra (ṣaṣar)
ṣaṣra
ṣaaṣir
ṣuṣr
talṭa
taalit
tilt
talaṭṭaṣaṣar
ittalaṭṭaṣaṣar
talatiin
alīf
talaata (talat)
tultumiyya
tultumiyya xamsa wsittiin
talat malaylin
talat talaaf
talat tirbaṣ
sulaasi
magmuṣ - magamīṣ
iṭnaaṣar
ṣiṣrin
waaḥid wisiṣriin
sabṣa wisiṣriin
talaata wisiṣriin
itneen wisiṣriin
maṛṣīteen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>two (m, f)</td>
<td>itneen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two hundred</td>
<td>miteen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two million</td>
<td>milyoneen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two-thirds</td>
<td>tilitteen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>two thousand</td>
<td>alfeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twofold</td>
<td>sunaa?l</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whole</td>
<td>kull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zero</td>
<td>şifr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ablution, ritual (Islam)  
wudu
ablutions, to perform  
(Islam)  
itwaqqata
abstention  
zuhd
afternoon prayer (Islam)  
ṣalāt ’ilfāṣr
Al-Azhar (Mosque and  
University)  
il‘azhar
alms  
ṣadaqā - ṣadaqa -aat
alms (Islam)  
zakaah
alms at the end of Ramadan  
zakaat ilfiṭr
alms giving (Islam)  
zakaah
altar  
heekal - hayaakil
altar  
mazbah - mazaabih
amen  
amīn
angel  
malaak - melayka
announcer of the prayer  
(Islam)  
mu‘azzin -iin
Apostle  
ra’suul - rūsul
apostolic  
ra’suuli
Apostolic Benediction  
ilbaraqa rā’suliyya
Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem  
ilmasgīd il‘aqṣa
archangel  
ra’iis melayka
archpriest  
‘ummuus - ‘amamsha
arrogant, to be  
itkabbar / takabbur
Ashura (Islamic feast)  
ṣašurra
atheist  
mulhīd -iin
atheistic  
mulhīd -iin
austerity  
ṭaqašṣuf
avidity  
iṭṭamaṣ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>baptize, to</td>
<td>ساميد / سماييد ~ تامةيد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism</td>
<td>سماييد ~ تامةيد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism Water</td>
<td>ميايت إسلاميديا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptismal Font</td>
<td>سلاميديا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>believe, to</td>
<td>امين / امان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>believer, true</td>
<td>مين ~ لين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible, the</td>
<td>إلكتيب إليم؟داداس ~ إلكتيب إلموقيداداس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biblical Verse</td>
<td>آيا ~ ليت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday of the Prophet</td>
<td>مواليد ابن ~ مولد ابن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>black magic</td>
<td>سحر ~ آحق</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bless, to</td>
<td>بركة / براكا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessing</td>
<td>براكا ~ أيت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessing</td>
<td>نيسما ~ نيشم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bounty</td>
<td>ريز ~ أرضا؟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bow in worship, to</td>
<td>ساغد / سوغود (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddha</td>
<td>بوززا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddhism</td>
<td>إلبوعلييا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddhist</td>
<td>بوزز ~ ييلين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call to Prayer (Islam), the</td>
<td>ادان ~ ايت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>call to prayer (Islam), to</td>
<td>ادن / ادان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon law of Islam</td>
<td>إشراق ~ إشرايقا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cathedral</td>
<td>كاتيدرايياييا ~ ايت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td>كاتعليكي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter of the Bible</td>
<td>أشهاه ~ ايت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter of the Koran</td>
<td>شورا ~ شوارت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>charitable</td>
<td>خاري</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chaste (f)</td>
<td>سلفا ~ ايت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chaste (m)</td>
<td>سلف ~ سلفًا؟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chastity</td>
<td>سلفا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ</td>
<td>إسلاميديحة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>إسلاميديية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianity</td>
<td>سالد إسلامياد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas</td>
<td>كنيسة ~ كناييل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>church</td>
<td>كنيسإ ~ كناييل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Nativity</td>
<td>كنيسإ ~ كناييل</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Church of the Resurrection
circumcise, to
circumcision
clergy
clergyman
Communion, to receive Holy
Companions of the Prophet
(Islam)
confess, to
conscience
Consecration (part of Mass)
convent
Copt
Coptic
Copts, the
court, religious (Coptic)
court, religious (Islam)
create, to
Creator (God), the
Creed, Christian
Cred, Muslim
cross (n)
Cross, Sign of the
cross o.s., to
cunning
curse, to
dawn prayer (Islam)
deacon
demon
denomination
denominational
devil
devout
devoutness
die as martyr, to
Divine
Divine foreordination

kinisit il?iyaama
ťaa?ari / āhāara
ťaa?ara ~ ŭuruğu
ikliiruś
?as?ūs ~ ?usus
itnaawil / tanaawul
išṣāhaaba
išta?raf / išti?raaf
đama?i - đamaayîr
taqdis ~ ta?dilis
deer - adyi?ra
?ibṭi - a?baat
?ibṭi
il?a?baat
ilmaglis ilmi?li
ilmā?ka?ma ťšar?liyya
xala? / xa? (a)
ilxa?li?
qanun il?imaan
iš?ahaada
šallib - šulbaan
iša?riit iššallib
rašam iššallib
la?i?im - lu?ama
laʔan / laʔna (a)
ša?laat ilfagr
šama?asa - šama?msa
ša?riit - ša?riit
ťayfa - ŭawaa?If
ťaa?ifi
ši?taan - ša?ati?lin
muta?abbid
nusk
ista?shid / isti?shaad
samaa?i
qada? - aqda?a?ar
dome - ?ubba - ?ubab
Easter - šiiid il?iyaama
Ecclesiastic - kanasi
Epistle - risaala - rasaa?il
eve of the major feast - wa?fit ilšiid ilkilibär
eve of the minor feast - wa?fit ilšiid ı̄ş̄u wyjaayer
evening prayer ( Islam ) - šalaat ilšiša
evil - šarç - šururç
faith - ımaan
fanatic - mutařaššilb - -ıîn
fast , to - şaam / şoom - şiyaaam ( u )
fasting - şoom - şiyaaam
fasting ( one who is fasting ) - şaayım - -ıîn
fasting before Christmas - ı̄ş̄siyaam ı̄ş̄ueyaayer
fasting during Ramadan - şoom ramadaan
Fate and Divine Decree - ilqağaa? wilqağarç
feast - ı̄iid - aﬁyaad
feast after month of Ramadan - ı̄iid ilfiṭç
Feast of St. Mary - ı̄iid ilfadra
Feast of St. Peter and St. Paul - ı̄iid ı̄rrusul
First Chapter of the Koran , the - ilfathiça - alfaatiña
forbid , to - hařram / tahriilm
forbidden ( religious ) - hařaam
forgive sins , to - yfarç - yufraan ( i )
frank - şarlihc - -ıîn
freedom of worship - hurriyyit ilšibaada
Friday Prayer ( Islam ) - šalaat ilgumça
Friday Sermon ( Islam ) - xuṭbit ilgumça
God - aļļaah
God - ilaah - aaliha
God Bless Him # 78 - sallaa llaahu ąlayhi wasallam
God's 99 Attributes ( Islam ) - asmaa? aļļaah ilhusna
good ( n ) - xeer
good deed - hasana - -aat
good deeds , the - ı̄ş̄sa lihaat
Good Friday
Good Friday
Good Friday
good omen
Gospel, the
Grace of God, the
Greater Bairam (Muslim feast)
greedy
Hanafite (Islamic sect)
Hanbalite (Islamic sect)
happiness
Heaven
Hell
hereafter, the life
holy
Holy Books (Torah, Bible, Koran), the
Holy Communion
Holy Ghost, the
Holy Mosque, the (in Mecca)
Holy Scriptures, the
Holy Sepulcher, the
honest
honest
Host
humanity (human beings)
hymn
tarniima - taranlim
hymn
tartilla - taratilla
hypocrisy
irriyaa?
hypocrisy
nifaaq
hypocrite
munaafiq - iin
hypocritically, to behave
I ("little me" euphemistic)
I ("little me" euphemistic)
icon
idol
idol
immortal (adj)
immortality
impure
incense
incense, to burn
infidel
infidelity
innocence
innocent
invoke a blessing, to
invoke evil, to
Islam
Islamic
Islamic Law
Islamic World
Jerusalem
Jerusalem (Third Holy Place)
Jesus (Christian usage)
Jesus Christ (Christian usage)
Jew
Jewish
jinn
Judaism
judge in Muslim court
Jurisprudence (Principles of Islam)
jurisprudent (Islam)
just (adj)
Kaaba, the (Holy Shrine, Mecca)
Kaaba, the (Muslim shrine in Mecca)
Kaaba, the covering of
Kibla (Islam)
kind (person)
kneel in prayer, to
Koran, reciting the
Koran, the

Ilxuluud
nigis -iin
buxuar
baaxzar / tabxilar
kaafir - kuffaar
kufir
ilbaaraa?a
barii? - buzza?a
da?a lI/ duza (i)
da?a sala / duza (i)
il?Islaam
illaami
il?Sariis?a il?islamiyya
illaalam il?illaami
il?uds
taaill ilahaarameen
yasuuj
yasuuj ilmasiih
yahuudi - yahuud
yahuudi
gin
ilyahuudiyya
usuuul ilfiqh
faqiih - fuqaha
Saadii -iin
ilbeet ilahaaraaam
ilkiiiba
ilkiswa ?Sariila
qibla
?ayyib -iin
raka? / rakaa (a)
taqwiid ilqur?aan
ilqur?aan
Koran, the
Koran, the
Koran, the Holy
Koran reader, professional
Koranic Verse
last meal before daybreak in
Ramadan
Last Supper, the
late (deceased; Christian
usage), the
legal opinion (Islam), a
formal legitimate
Lent
lies, to tell
lies, to tell
Lord, Our
Lord, the
Lord's Prayer, the
Lord's Supper, the
Lord's Supper, the
lying (telling lies)
Malikite (Islamic sect)
marriage recorder (Islam)
martyr
Mass
mean (person)
Mecca
Mecca and Medina
Mecca Pilgrim
Medina (in Saudi Arabia)
Merciful and Compassionate
(God), the
Merciful (God), the
mercy, to have
messenger (religious)
minaret (church)
muşţaf - maşaaţîf
izzîkîr ilîhâkîîm
îlîquâr?a'ân îllkâriîm
fi?î - fu?âha
aâyâ -aât
suňûrî
îlîḏâsâa? ilîaxlîr
îlmutânââyîîh
fatwa - fataawi
şârîl
îşsîyaam ilkîblîr
kidîb / kidîb (i)
kizîb - kîzîb (i)
řabbîna
iriţâb
îşsâlaâh irîrabbaaniyya
îlîďâsâa? irrabbaanî
îlîďâsâa? ûsîlîrri
ilkîzîb - ilkîdb
maľki
maʔzuun šârîl
šâhîd - šuhađa
ʔuddâas - ṭadâlîs
danîl? -îln
makka
ilfrâameen
fâgg - huggaag
ilmadîna îlmunawwara
irrâfmaan îrřâhîlm
irrâfmaan
ražam / râfma (a)
raṣuul - rûsul
manaaaraoh -aât
minaret (mosque)  madna - midan
miracle  musgiza -aat
modest, to be  tawaadu'/ tawaadu'
Mohammed the Prophet  innabi muhammad
Mohammed the Prophet  irrasuul
Mohammed the Prophet  rasuulu 'llah
monastery  dear - adylra
monk  raahib - ruhbaan
monk's cell  sawmaa'a - sawami'
mosque  gaami' - gawaami'
mosque  masgid - masaaglid
Mufti (Islam)  mufti
Mufti, His Eminence the  faqillit illufti
Muslim  muslim -iin
Muslim, to become  aslam / islaam
mystic (person)  muta'awwil -iin
New Testament, the  ll?ahd ilgidilid
New Year, the  ?aas issana
night on which the Koran was revealed  leit il?adr ~ leelit il?adr
noble (adj)  nabiil - nubala
noon prayer (Islam)  sa?aat idduhr
nun  raahba - raahiba -aat
oath, an  hillfaan -aat
oath, an  qasam - aqsaam
oath, an  yamiin
oath, to take an  aqsaam / qasam
oath of allegiance, to take an
offense (sin)  xa?iya - xa?aya
offerings box  sanduu? innuduur
Old Testament, the  ll?ahd il?adlim
Old Testament, the  ittawraah
Omniscient (God), the  il?allim
Orthodox  ursuzuksi -yyilin
pagan  wasani -yyilin
paganism  ilwasaniyya
Palm Sunday
papal residence
Paradise
patience
pardon, to
Passion Week
patient (adj)
patriarch
patriarchate
perfection (attribute of God)
permitted (by religion)
pity
pilgrim's guide in Mecca
pilgrimage to Jerusalem
(Christian), to make the
pilgrimage to Mecca (obligatory)
pilgrimage to Mecca (optional)
pilgrimage to Mecca, to
make the
pious
Pope, His Holiness the
praise be to God
praise God, to
pray, to
pray for, to
prayer
prayer (Islam), afternoon
prayer (Islam), dawn
prayer (Islam), evening
prayer (Islam), noon
prayer (Islam), sunset
prayer (Islam), the call to
prayer-rug (Islam)

hadd ỉšša'ānīn
hadd ỉzza'af
ỉlmāqar ỉlbaabawī
ganna -aat
ỉlfirduus
ša'afī / ỉšafī (a)
ubuufi ili?alaam
ỉššābr
ša'buur, -iin
bat'riyārk - bat'arka
bat'riyārk'iyya
ỉlkaamāl
ỉhalaal
tadayyun
mutawwif
ỉaddīs / ta?dīls
ỉhīg - ỉhīga
ỉumra
ỉhagg / ỉhīg (i)
mutadāyyīn -iin
ša'aliīh -iin
taqī - atqiyyaa?
qadaasīt ilbaaba
ỉlhamdu illaah
ỉhāmad / ỉhāmd (i)
ša'illa / ša'la ~ ša'laah
dafa / dufa (i)
ša'la -waat
ša'laat il'īfāśr
ša'laat ilfāgr
ša'laat il'īśa
ša'laat iqduhr
ša'laat ilma'yīrb
adaan -aat
sīggaadīt ša'la
preach, to
preacher
present given on a feast day
priest
priest, form of address to a
Profession of Faith (Islam)
prophet
Prophet (Mohammed), the
Prophet's Ascension to
Heaven (Islam), the
Prophet's Journey to Jerusalem
(Islam), the
Prophetic Tradition (Islam)
prostration
protect (Act of God), to
Protestant
Provider (God), the
Psalm
pulpit
punish, to
pure (person)
rabbi
Ramadan (Muslim month of
fasting)
Ramadan prayer time-table, a
read the Koran, to
recite the Koran, to
religion
Religions (Judaism, Christ-
ianity & Islam), the Revealed
religious
religious leader (Islam)
repent, to
Resurrection, the
revelation
Reward, Heavenly
righteousness
ritual

waṣṣāṣ / waṣṣā (i)
waṣṣiṣ - wussaṣaṣ
ṣiḍiyya -aṭ
ṣassalis - ṣusus
abuuna
iṣṣahaada
nabi - anbīya
innabī
ilmiṣraaq
il?iṣraa?
ḥadīṣiṣ - aḥadīsiṣ
suguud
satār / satr (u)
protistanti -yylin
irrazzaa?
mazmuṣ - mazamiṣr
manbarṣ - manaabīr
ṣaaqīb / ṣīqaab
ṭaahir -iin
ḥaxaam -aṭ
ɾamaḍaan
imsakiyya -aṭ
tala / tilaawa (u)
gawwid / tagwūl
ḍīlīn - adyaan
il?adyaan issamawliyya
dīlīn
imaam - a?immā
ṭaab / tooba (u)
iṣṣiyyaama
waḥī
dīlāb
ṣaḥīḥ
šaṭaa?ir - ṭuquusuṣ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ritual</td>
<td>ﺛـٰerguson ﻭـااٰﺍﺱُﺡٰr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rosary</td>
<td>sibhā - sibah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sacred</td>
<td>muqaddas - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sacred, to hold</td>
<td>ṭaddis / taḍdiṣ - taqdiṣ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sacrifice, to</td>
<td>ḍāḥha / taḡhiya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sacrifice (Christianity)</td>
<td>uthbaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saint</td>
<td>ṭiddilis - ilin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saint, patron</td>
<td>źafeṣ - źufaṣa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salvation</td>
<td>xaṣaṣa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satan</td>
<td>ibliṣ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satan</td>
<td>iṣṣīṭaan - iṣḥayaṭlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>save, to</td>
<td>nagga / nagaah (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>save, to</td>
<td>xaṣaṣ / taxliṣ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sect</td>
<td>mazhab - mazaahib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sect</td>
<td>ṭayfa - ṭawaayif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sermon (Christian)</td>
<td>mawfiṣa - mawafijz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sermon</td>
<td>fiṣa - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sermon (Christian)</td>
<td>waṣaṣa - aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafite (Islamic sect)</td>
<td>źafl - ilin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sheik (Islam)</td>
<td>ẓeex - ṣuyuux - maṣaayix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplicity</td>
<td>ilbaṣṣaṭa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin</td>
<td>maṣṣiyya - maṣaṣṣi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin</td>
<td>xaṭiyya - xaṭaaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin</td>
<td>zanb - zunuub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sincere</td>
<td>muxliṣ - ilin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sing hymns, to</td>
<td>rattil / tartill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sobriety</td>
<td>ilqanaṣa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sorcerer</td>
<td>saḥhaaḍ - ilin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sorcery</td>
<td>sihr - aṣhaaḍ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soul</td>
<td>ṭooḥ - arwaah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>iliḍdis muṣʔuṣ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stinginess</td>
<td>buxl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sufism</td>
<td>ilṣuufiyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunna (Islam)</td>
<td>sunna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunna of the Prophet (Islam)</td>
<td>sunnit innabi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunni (Islam)</td>
<td>sunni - yylin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnite (Islam)</td>
<td>sunni - yylin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sunnites (Islam)  
set prayer (Islam)  
superstition  
swear, to  
swear by God, to  
Talmud  
temple  
tempt, to  
temptation  
thank God, to  
thanksgiving  
tithes  
title of Christians who made the pilgrimage to Jerusalem  
title of a descendent of the Prophet (Islam)  
title of Islamic theologians  
title of the Coptic Patriarch  
title of the Grand Sheikh of Al-Azhar  
tolerate (religion), to  
Tradition (saying of the Prophet - Islam)  
Trinity  
Trinity, the Holy  
True Religion (Islam)  
truthful  
Veiler (Protector; God), the  
Virgin Mary, the  
Virgin, the  
virtue  
virtuous  
vow  
vow, to make a war, holy  
wicked  

ahl issunna  
ṣalāat ilmayrīb  
ṣuʿaafa -aat  
hilif / hilfaan (i)  
hilif billaah  
talμuud  
māʾbad - māāabid  
ay̱a / iy̱aa?  
iy̱aa?  
ḥamad / Ḩamd (i)  
šukr  
ṣušur  
mīʔaddis -iin  
šariif - šuʿafa  
ṣaḥib ilfaṣlila  
ṣaḥib ilqadaasa  
šeex iʔislaam  
itsaamīḥ / tasaamuh  
ḥadīls - aḥadīls  
issaluus  
issaluus ilmuqaddas  
iddiin ilfaṇilif  
ṣaḏi’i -iin  
issattar  
ilṣadrā maryam  
ilṣadrā  
faṣiila - faṣaayil  
faṣiil - afaaṣiil  
nadr - nuduur  
nadar / nadr (i)  
ghihaad  
širriir - aṣrāar
wise (person)

wisdom

worship

worship, to

fiikiim - fukama

illaaka

fibaada

fabad / fibaada (i)
Category #30  Seasons and Weather

fuṣuul ʿissana ʿilgaww

air
air conditioned
air conditioner
air conditioning
atmosphere
autumn
breeze
breeze
cardinal directions
centigrade
chilly
clear
clear, it is (weather)
climate
cloud
cloudy, it's #80
cold (n)
cold (adj)
cold (weather), it is
cold (weather), it is
compass
coolness
damp
dampness
degree (temperature)
dew
Fahrenheit
fan
flood

hawa
mukāyyaf ʿilhawa
glaaz takylif
takylif ʿilhawa
gaww
iʃxarilif
nisilm
nisma
iʃ giḥaat ʿilʔaʃiʃiya
miʔawl
baarid
shaafǐ
issama ʃaʃya
manaax
saʃaaba - suʃub
miʃayyima - ʾiʃdunya miʃayyima
bardi
baarid
iʃgaww baarid
iʃṭṭaʃ baarid
buʃla - buʃal
buʃuuda
riʃlīb - raʃlīb
ruʃuuba
daʃaqa - aat
nda
fihrin ḫayti
maʃwaʃa - maʃwaʃiʃ
faʃaʃaan - aat
flood
fog
fog
hail
heat
heat; hot (weather)
heater
heater, electric
heater, gas
horizon
hot
hot (weather), it is
hot, it is (weather)
hurricane
inundation
inundation; sudden heavy rain
lightning
melt, to
meteorological station
melt, snow
mix
moon, the
moonlight
pressure
principle directions
rain
rain, to
rainbow
raining, it is #79
season
season
shiver, to
sky
snow
spring
storm
storm
storm, sand

see1 - suyuul
dabaab
šabbuurā
barad
hārāra
hārr
daftāyā -aat
daftāyā bi klkahārabā
daftāyā
ufūq - afāaq
suān
ilgaww hārr
ištu'āh hārr
afāṣīīr
fayaḍāan -aat
see1 - suyuul
bar?
daab / dawabaan (u)
maḥattīt il?arṣaāq ilgawwīyya
šabbuurā
il?amar
ḍuū? il?amar
ḍāyī
ilgihaat il?aṣliyya
maṭār - amṭāar
maṭṭaārit
qooz quzaḥ
issama bitmaṭṭār
fašīl - fuṣūul
muusim - mawaaasim
itrafaš / raʃa
sama
talq
irraabiš
zawbaša - zawaabiš
ṣaāṣifa - ṣawaaṣīf
ṣaāṣifa ṭamliyya
storms
summer
sun, the
sunny
sunrise
sunset
sweat, to
temperature
thunder
thunderbolt
umbrella
warm
warmth
weather
weather
weather, changing
weather, changing
weather, fine
weather, fine
weather, moderate
weather, moderate
wind
wind, hot
wind between Easter and
Pentecost (50 days), hot,
dusty southerly
winter
za3abalir
i33eeef
i33ams
mu3mis
3uruu? i33ams
yu3uub i33ams
3iri? / 3ara? (a)
daragit il3ara3a
ra3d
3aa3iqa - 3awa3iqa
3amsiyya - 3amaasi
daafi
dif? - dafa
gaww
ta3s
gaww mu3taqallib
ta3s mu3taqallib
gaww gamiil
ta3s gamiil
gaww mu3stadil
ta3s mu3stadil
riih - riyah
3oob
il3amsiin
i33ita
Category #31 Sense and Perception

ilḥiss wil?idraak

acid (adj)
albino
audible
bitter
blind
blind (euphemistic)
blurry, to go
burning feeling, to give
clean
cold (adj)
color
colored
contemplate, to
cross-eyed
cry (weep), to
damp
dirty
dirty
discern, to
disgusting
dry
dumb (mute)
feel, to
feel, to
feeling
feeling, sense of
fragrance
glittery

haamiḏ
aghār gahra - guhr
masmuuḏ
murḏ
afma , fiymya - fiymy
kaflif
dariḏ
galwiš / galwaša (i)
hara? / hara? (a)
nidliif - nuḍaaft
baarid
loon - alwaan
milawwin ~ mulawwan
it?ammil / ta?ammul
ahwal , hoolā - huul
baka / buka (i)
ṭitib ~ ṭaṭib
qaziḏ
wisix - ḫin
mayyliz / tamyīliz
mu?rif - ḫin
gaaft
axrāṣ , xarṣa - xurṣ
ḥass / ẖasas ~ ḫiss (i)
ṣafar bi / ṭuʃuʁ (u)
ẖasas - aat
ẖassit ẖllams
rīḥa - ṭawāayiḥ
barraa?
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>guess, to</td>
<td>سأمن / سامن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hear, to</td>
<td>سميغ / سامغ (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hearing, sense of</td>
<td>حس سامع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heavy</td>
<td>تيييي - تعاال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hot</td>
<td>سخن</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hot (spicy food)</td>
<td>سامي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intuition</td>
<td>حساسا ساسا - حال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itching, to cause</td>
<td>كايل / أكالان (ياكل)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>light (weight)</td>
<td>ماجييف - مخاف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>listen, to</td>
<td>استماع / استماع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>listener</td>
<td>ماستماع - مين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>look, to</td>
<td>باج / باج (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loud</td>
<td>طال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>noise</td>
<td>داوجا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numb, to feel</td>
<td>نماميل / تاميل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one-eyed (person)</td>
<td>أوجر، فورا - وور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>perception</td>
<td>مراك</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rough</td>
<td>خيش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salty</td>
<td>ماليه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>see, to</td>
<td>شاف / شوف (ع)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensation</td>
<td>حساس - حواس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sense</td>
<td>حساس - حواس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senses, the five</td>
<td>حواسات اكسامس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensitive</td>
<td>حساساس - مين</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensitivity, allergic reaction</td>
<td>حاسيي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensory</td>
<td>حسااس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sharp (things)</td>
<td>حادد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sharp (things)</td>
<td>سامي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shiny</td>
<td>لاميغ - لامليغ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shiver, to</td>
<td>مشرق / راشا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>shiver, to cause to</td>
<td>راش / راشا (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sight</td>
<td>مشرق - مشار</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sight, sense of</td>
<td>حساس سامع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sleep (of limbs), to go to</td>
<td>خيدل / خدل (ا)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smell</td>
<td>رهي - روايي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smell, to</td>
<td>شام / شام (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>smell, sense of</td>
<td>حساس سامع</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EGYPTIAN ARABIC**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>soft</td>
<td>nafa'il</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sound</td>
<td>șooț - aşwaţ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sour</td>
<td>haamiq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sour</td>
<td>miziz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stare, to</td>
<td>bahla? / bahla?a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stare, to</td>
<td>barra? / tabri'i?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sweet</td>
<td>hilw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tangible</td>
<td>maḥsuus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tangible</td>
<td>ma'lmuus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taste, to</td>
<td>daa? / doo? (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taste, sense of</td>
<td>haṣṣit idduu?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ticklish, to be</td>
<td>yaaç (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>touch, to</td>
<td>lamas / lams (i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warm</td>
<td>daafi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wet</td>
<td>mabluul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #32 Social Life and the Town

ilḥayaah ilʔigtimaʔiyya wilmadiina

acquaintance  maṣrīfa - maṣaarīf
advertisement  islaa|n - aat
airport  maṭaarr - aat
alley  ḥaara - ḥawaarī
apartment building  ṣi̇maara - aat
appointment  mawšidd - mawšīlid
appointment  mīšaad - mawšīlid
appointment with, to make an  waaʃīd
arrive, to  wīʃīl / wuʃuul ( a )
bank (finance)  bank - bunuuk
bar (drinking)  baar - aat
bell  gaaras - ag-raas
boarding house  pansiyoon - aat
bookshop  maktaba - aat
bridge  kubri - kabaari
business card  kart - kuruut - kuruta
bus station  mawfututubilis
bus stop  mawfaṭṭit utubilis
cabaret  kabareeh - aat
canteen  kantiiin - aat
capital (city)  ṣaaqima - ṣawaaṣim
casino  kazīnu - haat
cathedral  katidraʔiyya - aat
celebrate, to  ihtifaal / ihtifaal
census  tiʃdaad
chat  dardīʃ / dardaʃa
church  kiṇlisā - kanaayis
city  madīna - mudun
city council  maglis ilmadīna
city hall
civil (not military)
club
coffee shop
college
commemoration
council
country (rural area), the
country (rural area), the
course (food)
courteous, to be
courtesy
cross, to
crowd
dish, popular
downtown, the
downtown, the
drive slowly! (sign)
elevator
elevator operator
etiquette
exhibition
fair, a
farewell, to bid
fence
fire station
first class (train or bus)
floor (building level; story)
friend
friend
gathering
generosity
get off, to
gift
girl friend
go out, to

baladiyya -aat
madani
naadl - nawaadl
?ahwa - ?ahaawi
kulliyya -aat
zikra
maglis - magaalis
il?aryaaf
irrifi
shanf - aşnaaf
gaaamil / mugamla
mugamla -aat
fabsar / ?ubuur (u)
za'ama
akla ša'biyya
ilbalad
wišt ilbalad
haddii? issuuri
aşanšeer -aat
šaamil il?anšanšeer
ittikeet
mašra? - mašara?in
mahraaqan -aat
wadda? / taawi?i?
suur - aswaar
maññit ilma?aafti
da?ara uula
doorn - adwaar
šaahib - aşhaab
šadii? - šadii?iq - aşdiqaa?
gamfi
kar?am
nízii? / nuzuul(i)
hidiyya - hadaaya
ša?iba -aat
xaarag / xułuug(u)
greet, to
sallim aala
honor, to confer
sharraf / taasrif
hospital
mustashfa - yaat
hospitality
karam iddiyaafa
hotel
funduq - fanaadig
hotel
luanka - aat
information office
maktab il?istiiflamaat
introduce, to
?addim / ta?dim
invitation
daafa - daafaaw
invite, to
daafa / daafa ( i )
invite someone (hospitality),
istaadaaf / istigaafa
to
knock at, to
da?? aala / da?? ( u )
late, to be
it?axxar / ta?xilir
library
maktaba - aat
library, public
maktaba 3amma
life
hayyah
light, green (traffic)
nuur axdar
light, yellow (traffic)
nuur asfar
light, red (traffic)
nuur afmar
lounge
isti?aaafa - aat
main entrance
ilmadxaal ir?aa?isi
manager
mudilir - lin
market
suu? - aswaawi
meal
akla - aat
meet, to
?aabil / mu?abaab
meeting
mu?abaab - aat
military
harbi
military
?askari
mosque
gaami? - gawaami?
movie theater
sinima - aat
museum
matraf - mataahif
museum of antiquities
antikxaana
narrate, to
?aka / ?ikaaya ( i )
national
gawmi
neighbor
gaar - giraan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>nightclub</td>
<td>محلة ليلي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no admittance</td>
<td>ممنوع ُ إدخال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>occasion</td>
<td>مصالحة - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>occasion, happy</td>
<td>مصالحة سافية</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>official</td>
<td>رسمى</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one class (a single class )</td>
<td>دارجة مباحة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in train or bus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palace</td>
<td>طارف - طاريف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>park, a</td>
<td>متعاون - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>party:</td>
<td>حفلة - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pave, to</td>
<td>رسف / رسف (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pavement</td>
<td>رسيلف - أرسيلف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pedestrians</td>
<td>علم شاه</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pharmacy</td>
<td>أغازاخانا - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pharmacy</td>
<td>سيدالييا - آت</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>playground</td>
<td>مالسаб - مالاسب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police station</td>
<td>اسم إبليس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policeman</td>
<td>شرطي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policeman</td>
<td>ساسكي - ساسكي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policeman, traffic</td>
<td>ساسكي مفرح - ساسكي مفرح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>popular</td>
<td>شابي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>port</td>
<td>ميناء - موانئ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>post office</td>
<td>إبلشتا</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>post office</td>
<td>مكتاب إبلاريلد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procession</td>
<td>ماوكب - مواناكب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>promise, to</td>
<td>وافق / وافق (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctual, to be</td>
<td>فيصل فيصلصاد</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>queue, line of people</td>
<td>تابور - توابير</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>railway station</td>
<td>محفظة غسكة (هاديلد)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reception</td>
<td>حافلة ُ إستقبال</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reserve, to</td>
<td>هاغز / هاغز (ي)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>restaurant</td>
<td>مسالم - مساليم</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ride, to</td>
<td>ريكب / راكد (آ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ring the bell, to</td>
<td>داْ؟؟ إلغراس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>river</td>
<td>نهر - أنهاش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>room</td>
<td>غدا - وؤاق</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
room
room, double
room, single
room with a bath (hotel), a
rural
school
second class (train or bus)
shake hands, to
shop
sidewalk
sociable
social
social life
society
society, Arab
square (of town), main
stay up late, to
steam roller
street
street, side
street sweeper
street corner
suburb
swimming pool
swimming pool
talk
telegraph office
telephone call
thank, to
theater
third class (train)
ticket
ticket office
tourist

yurfa - yurra"f
oo"da li"sax"seen
yurfa li"sax"seen
oo"da li"sax" waa"hid
yurfa li"sax" waa"hid
oo"da bhamaam
yurfa bhamaam
ri"fi
madrasa - madaarias
daraga tanya
sallim zala
dukkaan - dakakilin
ra"sif - arsif"a ri"sif"a
igtima"fi
igtima"fi
il"hayah il"?igtima"li"ya
mugtama" -aat
ilmugtama" il"farab"i
midaan ra"isi
sihir / sahar" (a)
wabuur zala"t
"aarir - "awaarir
"aarir gaanibi
kannaas -a"in
nashya - nawaarisi
"afya - dawaafhi
bisiin - pisiin -aat
hammaam sibaa"fa
hadils - ahaadils
maktab ittiilili"raaf
mukalma -aat
"akar / "ukr (u)
masr"ah - masaari"h
daraga talta
tazka"ra - tazaakir
"ubbaak tazaakir
saayi" - suwwaaf - suyyaaf
tourist police
  bulūṣ siyāḥī

town
  balad - bilaad

town
  madiina - mudun

town hall
  baladiyya -aat

traffic
  murūrūr

travel, to
  saafer / safar

travel agency
  maktab issafariyyaat

university
  gamṣa -aat

urban
  ḥaḍarī
city:

vacancy, no (completely full - e.g. movie, or bus)
  kaamil ilṣadād

village
  qaṟya - qurṣa

visit
  ziyaarā -aat

visit, to
  zaar / ziyaarā (u)

wagon, water (sprinkling wagon)
  ṣarabiyyīt ṣarṣṣ

wait for, to
  intāzaar - intīzaarā

walk, to
  miši / mašy (i)

walk, to take a
  iṭmasša / tamshiya

watchman
  yafiir - yufara

welcome (hello)
  aḥlan

welcome, to
  ṭahhab / tarḥilb
Category #33 Time and Telling the Time

ilwa't wissaa'a

A.D. 
amlaadiyya
after 
bad
afternoon 
bad idduhr
again 
mara'ra tany
always 
dayman
a.m. 
shaba'ahan
April 
abril
August 
ayustus
B.C. 
?abl ilmilad
before 
?abl
begin, to 
bada / bidaaya (a)
calendar 
matilig - nataayig
cease, to 
battal / tabtil
cease, to 
itwaauf / tawatuf
celebrate, to 
hftafaal / ihtifaal
century 
qarn - qurqun
clock, wall 
nsasit heet

clock, alarm 
minabbih -aat
clock, alarm 
xalas / taalas
complete, to 
mazpoo'ta
correct time (for clock) 
ilfagr
dawn 
ilfagr
dawn, at 
yoom - ayyaam
day 
bad bukr
day after tomorrow 
awwil awwil imbaarih
days ago, three 
bad bad bukr

days, in three 
ayyaam zamaan
days of vore, in 
nahaar

daylight 
disimbir - disambir
delay, to 
axxar / taaxilar
delayed, to be

diary

during

eyearly

eight o'clock

eight p.m.

eleven o'clock

der

der, to

evening, every

evening time

fast (adj)

fast (clock)

February

finish, to

five o'clock

five o'clock sharp

five o'clock sharp

four o'clock

four twenty (time)

Friday

future, in the

generation

go to bed (sleep), to

hand (clock)

hand, hour (clock)

hand, minute (clock)

hand; second (clock)

holiday

holiday

holiday, legal

honeymoon

hour

hurry, to

hurry, to (rush)

immediately

immediately
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td>yanaayir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>yulyu ~ yulya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>yunyu ~ yunya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>last, at</td>
<td>axiiran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>last, to</td>
<td>daam / dawaam (u)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>late</td>
<td>muta?axxir ~lln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>late, to be</td>
<td>it?axxar / ta?xiir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lately</td>
<td>mu?axxaran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>maaris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>maayu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Ages, the</td>
<td>il?us?u?r ilwu?sta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>midnight</td>
<td>nussu ?lleel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minute (time)</td>
<td>di?li?a - da?aayi?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moment</td>
<td>l?ahza -aat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>illitneen ~ litneen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month</td>
<td>?ah?z ~ ?uhuur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, last</td>
<td>i?sha?z illi faat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, last</td>
<td>i?sha?z ilmaadi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, next</td>
<td>i?sha?z illi gavy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, next</td>
<td>i?sha?z ilmuqbil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, present</td>
<td>i?sha?z da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, present</td>
<td>i?sha?z ilhaali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, the early days of the</td>
<td>awaa?i?l i?sha?z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month, the beginning of</td>
<td>awwil i?sha?z</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morning</td>
<td>?aba?h ~ ?ubh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morning, every</td>
<td>kull ?ubh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morning, every</td>
<td>kull yoom ?shubh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>never</td>
<td>abadan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>new</td>
<td>gidlid ~ gudaad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>night, every</td>
<td>kull leela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>night, last</td>
<td>illeela illi faatit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>night, last</td>
<td>illeela Ima?ya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nighttime</td>
<td>leel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine minutes to five (time)</td>
<td>xamsa illa ti?fa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nine o'clock</td>
<td>issaafa ti?fa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>noon, at</td>
<td>Igduh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>nuvimber ~ nuvambir</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
October
olden times, in
one o'clock
one thirty (time)
past, in the
past, in the
permanent
p.m.
postpone, to
present time, at the
present time; now, at the
present time, at the
punctual
ready
ready, to be
right now
Saturday
season
second (time)
September
seven a.m.
seven forty-five (time)
seven o'clock (time)
seven thirty-five (time)
six o'clock (time)
six twenty-five (time)
sleep, to
slow
slow (o'clock)
some other time
sometimes
suddenly
Sunday
sunset
sunset, at
temporarily
temporary
temporary
ten o'clock
three days ago
three o'clock
three ten (time)
Thursday
time
time, daylight savings
time (duration)
time, Greenwich mean
time, local
today
tomorrow
tonight
Tuesday
twelve minutes to ten (time)
twelve o'clock
two fifteen (time)
two o'clock
vacation
vacation
wake someone up, to
wake up, to
watch
watchmaker
watch, pocket
watch, stop
watch, wrist
Wednesday
week
week
weekend
year
year, last
year, last
year, next
year, next
year of the Hijira, in
(662 A.D.)

issaağa ʕāšā
tawaʔit ʕeefi
tawaʔit gribš
tawaʔit maʔallī
innaharʤa
bukra
illœela - illilaadi
ittalaat
ʔašaʔa illa tnaaʃar ʤiʔiʔa
issaağa ʒnaaʃar
itteen wiruʃ
issaağa ʒneen
agaaza -aat
fuʃla -aat
ʃahha / ʃahḥiya
ʃīhi / ʃahunyaan (a)
ṣaaʃa -aat
saaʃatī -yya
saʃiṭ geeb
ʃob watʃ
saʃiṭ yadd
ilʔaʃbaʔ - ilaʃbaʔ
gumīa - gumāʃ
usbuuʃ - asabiliʃ
ʃuʃla usbuʃiya
sana - sinliŋ
issana ʃli faatit
issana ʃmaʃya
issana ʃgayya
issana ʃmuqbiša
higriyya
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>year, present</td>
<td>issana di ~ issanaadi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>year, present</td>
<td>issana lḥaaliyya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yesterday</td>
<td>imbarrīḥ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yesterday, the day before</td>
<td>awwil imbaarīḥ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Category #34 Useful Expressions

taṣbiirat naffa

addition to, in
age
alms, please!
at least
at the most
bad, very!
beating a dead horse
better, it is
bird in the hand, a
bounty is from God, all
breakfast
by God
by the way
coffee please!
coffee please!, a cup of
come in, please!
come on!
continue, to (lit: not to cease to)
contrary, on the
depend on God
depend on God
doesn't matter, it
don't! (no need to!)
don't! (no need to!)
don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness)
don't mention it! (lit: forgiveness)

bil?idaafa ila
Sumr - a'a'mar
hasana lillaah
Sala laa illaah
Sala laa aktaar
zift
idgra’b filmayilt haraam
min illa'afdal
Sa'sfuur fi layadd
ill?arzaa? Sala illaah
fitaar
walaah
Sala fikra
?ahwa law samaht
fingaal ?ahwa law samaht
itfa’ddal udzul
yallaa
ma zaaal
Sala illaah ~ bil?illaah
ittikil Sala illaah
tawakkal Sala illaah
ma'ali?sh ~ ma'ali?sh
balaa?h
mafi?h daafi
ill?afw
Safwan
don't worry!
don't worry! (general usage)
effective as of...
Egypt, there is no place like etc. (and so on)
evening meal
ever and ever
example, for
example, to give an
excellent
excuse me! (m)
excuse me! (m)
fancy that!
fate and divine decree, by fool s.o., to get lost!
gladly

gladly, very (r. to a request)
gladly, very (r. to a request)

God have mercy on him!, may
God is generous
God is great
God knows best
God protect, may
God provide for you, may (m)
God provide for you, may (m)
God willing
God willing
gone with the wind (vanished)
good boy
good girl
good Lord!
good luck!
good man, my
goodness!, my

fadaak
maṣalih - maṣaliṣṣ
iṣṭibarawn min
maṣr umm ʿiddunya
ila aaxirihi
ṣaṣa
daṣlan abadan
masalan
darab masal (a)
mumtaaz - iin
baḍd ʿiznak
ṣan ʿiznak
ya salaam
qaḍaa? wiqadar
ḏihik ʿala daiznu
iṣrab min ilbahr
bikulli suʿurur
min ʿeeni di wʿeeni di
 printing error
Ṣala ʿeen wiḍḍraas
allah yiḥamu
allah karīm
rabbina mawguud
allahu aʿlam
rabbina yustur
allah yirzuʔak
allah yiftah ʿaleek
biʿizn illaah
in ʿa, aallah
zahaba maṣa rrilh
ibn ḥalaal
bint ḥalaal
ya salaam
muwaffa? inšaa? allaah
ya silidi
ya nhaaʔ abyaq
goodness ! , my
gradually
great !
hard working person , a
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
Heaven forbid !
Hello ( telephone )
if only ( God would )
in any case
indeed !
is insignificant ( mere ink on paper )
is insult , to
jump in the lake , let him
late ... ( deceased ... ) ,
the
let ' s !
let us go ; come on
like father , like son
literally
love is blind
lunch
mustn ' t say ( or do ) that , you
naturally !
never !
never mind !
no call for that , there is
no call for that , there is
no harm befall you ! , may
no smoking
nonsense
not necessary , it is
of course !
ya salaam
tadriligiyyan
Sa`ziim
Humaar suyy
Allah la yaddar
Bis d ishar Saleek
Bis sid Fannak
La qaddar Allah
La sama` Allah
Aloo
Ya reet
Sala kull haal
Walaahi
Hibr Sala wara?
Sa`tam / Shiitima ( i )
Yilsharab min Ilbahar
Ilmarhumum ...
Yalla
Yalla biina
Ibn ilwizz Sawwaam
Ha`rilyyan
Ilhubb afma
Yada
Har`aam Saleek
Bittabay
Tab`san
Filimsimu
Masalihs ~ Masalimk
Balaa`
Mafiis daasli li ... 
La ba?sa Saleek
Mannu`ittadxlin
Kalam faariy
Balaa`
Maisu`um
of course!  
ok (okay)  
O.K., it's  
old (people)  
old (things)  
own accord, of his  
pardon me!  
perhaps  
perhaps  
pertaining to  
pertaining to  
please!  
please!  
please!  
pleasure, with great  
possibly  
praise be to God  
proverb  
quiet! , be  
record, to break a  
result of, as a  
sake of, for the  
save for a rainy day  
service, at your  
service, at your  
shut up!  
sit down, please!  
so-and-so  
so-and-so  
so many...  
sorry!  
such-and-such  
superb  
sure! (I'll do it)  
take it, please (m)  
terrible!
thank you for the coffee
thanks! (thank you)
( general )
thanks! (thank you)
( general )
thanks to...
thanks to God
that’s it (finished)
time to time, from
time to time, from
unconditionally
vice versa
view of, in
watch out; don’t...
what a loss!
what is your name?
what time is it?
where are you from?
words, in the very
yes?/hello #81
yes (sure)
yes; what?
you (polite form)(f)
you (polite form)(m)
young
NOTES
#1 Lit.: You are with your family.
#2 Lit.: You are with your family and have reached level ground (plain, a favorable terrain).
#3 Lit.: May God not let it (the mishap) be your fate.
#4 Lit.: May God bless you.
#5 Lit.: May God bless you.
#6 Lit.: May God open (doors) to you.
#7 Intent: May God make you happy.
#8 Lit.: May God preserve you.
#9 Lit.: May God give you pleasure.
#10 Lit.: May God give you some bounty.
#11 A phrase that usually follows or precedes the name of a deceased person.
#12 Lit.: May God give you safety (or peace).
#13 Lit.: May God preserve you.
#14 Lit.: May God bless you.
#15 Said to a guest during a visit or upon leaving after a visit.
#16 Lit.: May God give you safety (or peace).
#17 Lit.: After you permission (I have to be excused).
#18 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light (made it bright).
#19 Lit.: May the evil stay away from you.
#20 Lit.: May it (the mishap) stay away from you.
#21 Lit.: May your life be everlasting.
#22 A phrase meaning May your home be always prosperous (full of food). Lit.: (May it) always (be thus).
#23 Lit.: May your house always be prosperous (full of food).
#24 Restricted usage: said when someone breaks something or loses something.
   Lit.: May it be your ransom, or Let it be a sacrifice for you.
#25 Said upon first acquaintance with someone. Lit.: Happy chance (to have met you).
#26 Lit.: It's a happy occasion.

#27 Same as #28

#28 Usage: said by host to guest who has finished drinking or eating something offered to him.

#29 Said to someone who has returned from a trip.

#30 Said to a guest during or at the end of a visit. Lit.: Blessing has come.

#31 Lit.: May your life be saved.

#32 An expression of condolence. Lit.: (Only) God is everlasting.

#33 Response to /furṣa saḥiḥa/ "happy to meet you". Lit.: We are happier than you.

#34 An expression of condolence, i.e., May you live long.

#35 Said when inviting someone to come in, or go ahead of one. Lit.: Be preferred. (See also #36)

#36 An invitation to someone to join one in eating, drinking, or said when offering a drink or food to someone. (See also #35)

#37 Response to /kulī sana wista ṭayyib/ "happy feast". Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season, feast or festival).

#38 Said on the occasion of a festival or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you well.

#39 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast or holiday. Lit.: May every year see you in prosperity.

#40 Said on the occasion of a festival, feast or holiday. Said to singular or plural.

#41 Said to a person who is ill.

#42 Said to beg someone’s pardon in general. Lit.: Hope there is no blame.

#43 Lit.: May God not let it (the mishap) happen to you.

#44 Lit.: May God not permit it (the mishap).

#45 Response same as greeting.

#46 Lit.: With safety.

#47 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: With safety.

#48 Lit.: From this eye of mine and this eye of mine. The eye is considered particularly precious in Egyptian culture.

#49 Lit.: The light belongs to the owners (of the house).

#50 Response same as greeting.

#51 Lit.: God willing you will be successful.

#52 Response same as greeting.

#53 Response same as greeting. This phrase is also used as response to
/nahaarak saʕlid/ "happy day! (hello!)".

#54 Said to a guest by host. Lit.: You have given our home light (made it bright).

#55 Said to one who has just had a hair cut, shaved or taken a bath. Lit.: Blessings - enjoy it.

#56 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: May our Lord bring you back safely.

#57 Said to one starting a trip. Lit.: May our Lord conduct you safely.

#58 Same as #11.

#59 Said to a sick person. Lit.: Your preservation (or safety or peace), i.e., May God restore you to health.

#60 Response same as greeting.

#61 Lit.: Health be to your body.

#62 In most cases said after a nap.

#63 Said to a visitor during a visit, or upon leaving after a visit.

#64 Response same as greeting. Response could also be /winta min ahl ilxeer/ (See #67).

#65 Said to one who has returned from a trip, or who has been away for a long time. Lit.: You made us desolate.

#66 Response to / kull ſa’am winta bixeer/ "happy holiday". Lit.: May you too have good health and be in peace (next holiday season or festival).

#67 Lit.: May you be among those who enjoy goodness.

#68 Response to / kull sana winta ṭayyib/ "happy holiday". Lit.: Hope you too are fine.

#69 Lit.: Your request is on the top of my head and in front of my eye.

#70 Response to "hello". Lit.: Peace be with you.

#71 Response to "hello". Lit.: Peace be with you also God’s mercy and blessing.

#72 Lit.: By your permission (I have to be excused).

#73 /ʕuʔbaal/ is a colloquial wishful form, thus the whole phrase means: "wishing you many (Lit.: a thousand) happy returns".

#74 /ʕuʔbaal/ is a colloquial wishful form, thus the entire phrase means: "wishing you the same".

#75 Listed only in the feminine form.

#76 Listed only in the feminine form.

#77 Listed only in the feminine form.

#78 A phrase uttered by Muslims after mentioning the name of the Prophet Mohammed.
#79 Lit.: The sky is raining.

#80 Lit.: It (the world or the sky) is cloudy.

#81 A word meaning "hello" in answering the phone or "what did you just say?" in a conversation or "sir" in the phrase /naʕam ya afandīm/ "yes, sir".
Publications of the
Center for Near Eastern and North African Studies
University of Michigan

BERBER (TAMAZIGHT)

A COURSE IN SPOKEN TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

A REFERENCE GRAMMAR OF TAMAZIGHT: MIDDLE ATLAS BERBER
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

A COMPUTERIZED LEXICON OF TAMAZIGHT (BERBER DIALECT OF AYT SEGHROUCHEN)
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1971.

MOROCCAN ARABIC

A COURSE IN MOROCCAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1970.

AN INTRODUCTION TO MOROCCAN ARABIC

ADVANCED MOROCCAN ARABIC

EGYPTIAN ARABIC

AN INTRODUCTION TO EGYPTIAN ARABIC
By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975.
(Fourth Edition 1979)

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume I: Conversations, Cultural Texts, Sociolinguistic Notes.
EGYPTIAN ARABIC (CONTINUED)

A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume II: Proverbs and Metaphoric Expressions


A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume III: A Reference Grammar of Egyptian Arabic


A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF EGYPTIAN ARABIC, Volume IV: Lexicon. Part I: Egyptian Arabic - English; Part II: English - Egyptian Arabic


PAN-ARABIC

A SAMPLE LEXICON OF PAN-ARABIC

By ERNEST T. ABDEL-MASSIH. 1975.

GENERAL NEAR EAST

REFORMED ADMINISTRATION IN LEBANON

By GEORGE GRASSMUCK and KAMAL SALIBI. 1964.

AFGHANISTAN: SOME NEW APPROACHES

Edited by GEORGE GRASSMUCK and LUDWIG W. ADAMEC with FRANCES IRWIN. 1969.

PRELIMINARY INDEX OF SHAH-NAMEH ILLUSTRATIONS

Compiled by JILL NORGREN and EDWARD DAVIS, with an Introduction by OLEG GRABAR. 1969.